

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100897	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20180531	Date Of Grievance	20180609
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	RE: ARBITRARY STAFF-ABUSE & TRANSSEXUAL HARASSMENT COMPLAINT. 1.) On or around 5/31/2018, while housed in solitary-confinement at MCI-Norfolk, on Awaiting-Action status ("AAPI") pending an investigation relating to an alleged "unsigned" letter that was being [REDACTED] ficer Whiffen initiated follow-up interview wit [REDACTED], in the satellite-library holding cage. 2.) This formal-grievance is submitted as if re-stated exactly in Informal-Complaint # NIC18-6-3; dated 5/31/2018 [enclosed]						
Remedy Requested	5.) Remedies sought are as stated within Informal-Complaint (pages 4 & 5) dated 5/31/2018, as if restated herein. [enclosed] 6.) Any additional remedies may be set forth, which are deemed just and proper, under the color of law (per Commonwealth).						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Whiffen Steven P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180613	Decision Date	20180627
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that following a review, there is no evidence to support your claim that an Inner Perimeter Security Officer acted inappropriately during an interview conducted on 5/31/18. The Officer involved denies any unprofessional actions occurring during the interview. Furthermore, during the interview conducted by this Institutional Grievance Coordinator you were unable to provide any specific instances of misconduct to collaborate your claim. Ultimately, no misconduct was found against the Officer mentioned within your grievance.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	
		MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	6-2	20180531	20180609
		MCI NORFOLK	

**INMATE RECEIPT**

BU Grievances Request  
MCI-Norfolk Grievances

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99160	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20171229	Date Of Grievance	20180104
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	About 1:30 P.M. CO Eric B. Belandger wanted to place me in an inmates cell I did not approve of cell 210 unit 82. I told CO Belanger did you put me with a rapist. Beleandrer "quote" your Not Tuff" and That he wanted me to hit him "Quote" Belandger its gonna happen anyways he walked around the desk saying go head hit him Belandger Threatend Physical harm or whatever Typ of Harm. Tords my self I Will ProtecT myself physicaly and legaly if it comes to it.						
Remedy Requested	A Threat was made to my well being and I would like To have it documented Threats coming from CO Belandger						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Belanger Eric B CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180108	Decision Date	20180206
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer within Unit 8-2 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator along with this IGC. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained due to insufficient evidence to support your allegation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99160	Date Received	20180108
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	101297	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	2-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180719
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I have a very serious medical condition called Colitis. This condition causes me at time to use the bathroom more than 20 times a day, and I have no control of this. Because of this Deputy Bennett wrote a letter to my housing officers, and to shift commanders, as well as the Housing Captain and LT., all are aware that I have this issue and need to tend to myself because of this disease and hygiene issues. On Thursday last we had a relief, C.O. Sherry, 7/19/2018, at approximately 1:40 p.m. I <div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>, came back to the Unit requesting the C.O. Sherry stated "NO go outside it is not movement?". At this time I pointed to the letter posted by Deputy Bennett on the C.O.'s desk and tried to explain to C.O. Sherry about Issue continued: My situation, to which he stated: "You want to play games, let's play games." He clearly wanted to delay me from getting to the bathroom, which I was basically bent over with cramps from needing to go, and to cause me humiliation because other inmates were not watching the interaction. C.O. Sherry then asked me to go outside and come back in to request permission to use the bathroom, which I had just done. At this time I have a full incontinent episode in my adults briefs, still needing to use the bathroom, I these adult briefs just so I can get fresh air in the yard, I out of extreme frustration and humiliation went outside and came back in and requested permission to use the bathroom, he allowed me to go upstairs to use the bathroom but, at this time as I am going up the stairs, and to cause more delay and humiliation C.O. Sherry yelled my name to come downstairs and see him again. I did not want to refuse to come back downstairs because clearly C.O. Sherry was looking for a reason for confrontation, C.O. Sherry tells me to drop my pants right in his office in front of all who are around, while Access Hour is still going on and tells me to show him the shit. **Over IMS Limit - Complete Original On File***</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I am requesting the immediate termination of C.O. Sherry, if this is how he treats men with severe medical conditions I can image how he treats people he does not like, that C.O. Sherry be immediately removed from the inmate population, that a immediate investigation be ordered into this severe mistreatment, he be given sensitivity training before being allowed back in population if he is not terminated, which he should be, 522 protection and a guarantee of me being (over) retaliation free from C.O. Sherry and his friends. Again if he is not terminated I want a sincere written apology from C.O. Sherry as well. This without question is a violation of my 8th Amendment against cruel and unusual punishment, a violation of the American disabilities and Rehabilitation Act, and it is my intention to bring this action to Federal court, and depending on how this is addressed by this administration there may be other defendants, which I hope this does not come to attrition. This type of action from a C.O. cannot be tolerated especially when I have an ORDER from the Deputy Superintendent allowing me to use the bathroom as needed.</p>				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	2-2
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Sherry Timothy E CO I		
	Frattasio Michael F CO III		
<b>Signature</b>			

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180727	<b>Decision Date</b>	20181113
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised the grievance filed in regards to the July 27, 2018 incident in which you claim staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent for review. The Inner Perimeter Security Team conducted an inquiry into this incident and concluded that the claim found to be unsustainable as there was no evidence to support the claim. Although you were questioned on your return to Unit 2-3, the Officer refutes the claim of denial due to medical necessity.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	101297
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180727
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name                      Grievance# 102011 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No                      Housing 2-2 Date Of Incident 20180719 Date Of Grievance 20180921

Informal filed No

**Complaint** On July 19, 2018 I filed a grievance concerning staff misconduct, C.O. Sherry violated my Constitutional Right to NO Cruel and unusual punishment, as well as violated HIPPA regulations, by announcing my medical condition to numerous inmates who happen to be in that area when this incident occurred. See the 7/19/2019 grievance for details. I was told, and told not from the investigating officer, that this has no turned into a formal investigation. Yet 60 days plus later no one has come to see me, no one has sent me a grievance continuance, no one has even asked me if there has been retaliation and there has been. I was taken off the list as the next houseman, (I'll explain if ever spoken to), the rules and regulations are not being followed, and I also thought that when a C.O. was being investigated for inmate misconducted he was not allowed inside the prison, he was placed on NIC status, no inmate contact. This is a very serious violation (OVER) I feel has been pushed under the carpet to protect C.O. who not only violated my Constitutional visits, embarrassed me in front of numerous other inmates, caused me needless pain and suffering because I was trying to hold a bowel move-ment while he was having fun showing I was lying, not so, that he also violated a Deputy Superintendent's Order allowing me entry into the unit due to my medical condition not being able to control my bowls, I have severe colitis. This man humiliated me, embarrassed me, and then as I am being told, told other inmates he wanted to show that I was a faking, when their was crap in my pants because he would not allow me to use the bathroom, and wanted to see the crap in my pants, whats wrong with this guy, don't you have psychological evaluations when hiring correc-tional officers.

Requested. Had I acted in this fashion I would have been placed in the SMU. This is not fair nor correct, but I was seen, after putting this in the box.

**Remedy Requested** I am asking that this investigation goes forward, that I be placed back on the list for a houseman job, number 1 on the list, that any and all retaliation stop, that C.O. Sherry be placed on NIC status, that he be told to stop speaking with other inmates about this situation, and that I be interviewed and that the grievance process proceed as it is suppose to, that I be given the proper paper-work, contin-uances, ect... And that Sherry's friends stop bothering me.

**Staff Recipient** McCue Michael J CO I

**Staff Involved** Sherry Timothy E CO I

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	2-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180719
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180921

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20181006      **Decision Date** 20181113

**Signature**      McCue Michael J    CO I

**Final Decision**    DENIED

**Decision**      Please be advised the grievance filed in regards to the July 27, 2018 incident in which you claim staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent for review. The Inner Perimeter Security Team conducted an inquiry into this incident and concluded that the claim found to be unsustainable as there was no evidence to support the claim. Although you were questioned on your return to Unit 2-3, the Officer refutes the claim of denial due to medical necessity. Lastly, your claim of retaliation cannot be substantiated.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102011
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181006
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J    CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103445	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190212	Date Of Grievance	20190213
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Upon calling Crisis and being placed in the law library to speak to mental health, C.O Joyce refused to Escort me back to my cell stating "I'll do it when im ready". He then opened the library windows while it was snowing outside stating "I think you Need to cool off. There will be a Nice Breeze coming through here." After C.O Joyce felt I was ready to be brought to my cell, he and SGT. Jansen placed me in restraints behind my back. SGT. Jansen then stated "This aint Souza B., They're aint No cameras here and I don't Give a fuck". C.O Joyce opened the library cage and proceeded to strike me with 2 closed Fist punches to my stomach, causing me to lose my breath. SGT. Jansen then Grabbed me by my Dreadlocks and pulled me out of the cage. Once I was out of the cage SGT. Jansen then struck me once in my stomach with a closed fist punch. These Officers then Escorted me to my cell. Also C.O Beal was present during this situation but did Not engage in any physical contact.						
Remedy Requested	Officers to be disciplined. Situation to be investigated.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Beale Thomas P CO I						
	Joyce Brendan K IPS						
	Jansen Brian V CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190214	Decision Date	20190315
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegations of being assaulted by Staff and your allegations of staff misconduct were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. As a result, the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry. Your allegations were determined not to be supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190212	Date Of Grievance	20190213
				<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103445	Date Received	20190214	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103726	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190212	Date Of Grievance	20190308
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the Above Date and time, on 2nd shift I received my meal of Burgers and Potatoes with SPIT on my Burger. I tried to show the C.O and ask who did and why, C.O "Joyce" Proclaimed that I spit in my own food. This C.O Refused to Allow me to show my food to Anyone else including Mental health. He threw the food away while I was IN CRISIS Speaking to mental Health.						
Remedy Requested	Situation to be investigated, offices involved to be Disciplined, Suspended and or Removed from his post. 100,000\$ in financial Compensation.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Joyce Brendan K IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190312	Decision Date	20190312
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491- Inmate Grievance policy, your grievance is denied for exceeding the allotted time limits whereby the date of incident was 2/12/19. Furthermore you did not request a waiver of time limits from this office. Although your grievance is denied for time limits, this allegation was previously forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for appropriate review.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103726	Date Received	20190312
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103733	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190305
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On the Above Date and time of Aprox 6:30-6:40pm I signed up for the phone at 6:30pm. when this time came the C.O "Joyce" And others on the tier... C.O. Johansen and another whos Name Im unaware of Refused to Pass the phone Denying me my Constitutional Right. When I asked the C.O Joyce to "Please Pass the Phone so I could call my children" his C.O stated (on back) "Fuck You, fuck your children, you're a Cunt. Nobody on the tier gets the phone because this Cunt ruined it for everybody" Upon Hearing this I proceeded to ask for a SGT, LT, and or CPT to be enlightened to the situation and this C.O stated "Im Not Calling anyone, you Fucking Cunt, Bitch" I then started to Call Crisis and told ALL C.O's working I wanted to see mental health and was in Crisis. I first Called Crisis at 6:38pm. I started to Bang on my Door to get the attention of C.O's and repeatedly called Crisis. C.O Joyce stated "Nobodies listening; I don't Care; Im Not Calling Crisis" After aprox 10-15 minutes of Calling Crisis and Banging on my Door C.O Joyce stated "Why Don't you just kill yourself" I told this C.O that "I just wanted to Call my Kids" and he told me "fuck your kids you Bitch" "Kill yourself" Upon hearing this I created a Noose out of a Bed sheet and proceeded to tie the sheet to the Bars on my window and stand on my bed with this sheet around my neck. As I was Doing this other inmates across from my cell could see my actions and started calling out the Door "He's going to Kill himself, Get Help!" I stood on my Bed with the Shit around my neck and Continued to Call Crisis until Aprox 8 mins later SGT. Eyma Came to my Door and Called a Code to prevent me from hurting myself. I was the Put on mental health watch until 3-7-19 aprox 4:00pm.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	Situation to be investigated. CO Joyce to be Disciplined suspended and or Removed from his post in RHU. 100,000\$ financial Compensation Due to Physical and Emotional pain and Sufferage.				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Joyce Brendan K IPS				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190313	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190429
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190305
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190308

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate statements, neglected duties and encouraged self-injurious behavior is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation that Staff denied you access to the telephone lacks merit and is not supported by evidence. According to Securus inmate telephone system, the allotted two (2) personal calls per week had been completed. More specifically, on this date of incident you completed two (2) personal calls between 3:40 pm - 4:20 pm. As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103733
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190313
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104689	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190619	Date Of Grievance	20190620
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 6-19-19 OFFICER MONIZ SAID THESE NIGGAS WON'T CLOSE THESE DOORS AGAIN. SHE SAID IT TO OFFICER BELANGER. DUE TO THE DOORS GETTING STUCK IT'S NOT MY FAULT THAT THE DOOR WON'T CLOSE ALL THE WAY.						
Remedy Requested	ASKING FOR SSI OR OIS TO INVESTIGATE THIS MATTER.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190621	Decision Date	20190916
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation staff utilized an inappropriate comment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104689	Date Received	20190621
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104762	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190626	Date Of Grievance	20190626
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today I was given a D-report (a ticket) for being out of place from a SGT. Briggs. SGT. Briggs has been harassing me for the past month. Due to me being sanctioned. He has been following me everytime he sees me. And today I signed out to the gym. I missed the gym door (movement was called). I Even knocked to try to get inside and the rec officer said "Too LAtE" I walked back to my block and was told iFrom SGT. Briggs That im Getting a ticket For Not Being IN the Gym. That I took to long To walk Back. Which hes in the yard.						
Remedy Requested	To have Sgt. Briggs stop following and harassing me. Leave me Be.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Briggs Paul L CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190628	Decision Date	20190711
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your grievance it has been determined the actions of the Sergeant mentioned within your grievance are not considered misconduct. Furthermore, your allegation the Sergeant made an unprofessional statement is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104762	Date Received	20190628
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102163	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20181009	Date Of Grievance	20181018
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>ON the Date of 10/9/18 I returned from norwood Hosptial, for a over Dose suicied atemptet. When I came back I was brought to see mental health after I spoke with kayle MH clinician on the way back to cell 227 HSU 2 back cell my smock opened up and my penies came out I was cuffed from the back and I let one of the officers know. The response back I got was "damn if my Dick was that small I'd try to kill myself to" at that time I ask him if he was a homosexual he turned red and punched me in my face on the my right check. I never seen him again. Then I was sent to Walpole and ask to use the phone to call the prea hot line and was denied till I seen mental health and they ask me what happen to my face. See attached page.</p> <p>She put in a confidential after I told her what happen and told the medical staff. They look at my face and thought it might be broken then SGt Boges of Walpole I.P.S. came down and took pics of my face. After that I went back to my cell in Walpole HSU 3. I ask for the phone again to call the prea hot line and they brought it to me. From cell 3 walpole HSU cannot see the prea or Barcc hot line numbers painted on the wall so I ask for the numbers and the answer I got back was Im not going to be the one to give it to you so I called my mom and told her what happen. The next day Tuesday I was brought back to Norfolk. Some time or Days later I spoke to LT Kenny (IAD) and Tiddibts (IPS) and informed them on the record and recoured that I Did not want to speak to them with out my lawyer or legal council present they left. The next day LT Kenny (IAD) comes again and asks me to make a statement even thou I told her on the record Not with out my lawyer so for fear of retaleation from the D.O.C I made a statement of every thing you see hear and I was ask if I was ok to go back to population. On Oct .15.18 I was returned to my unit 4-3 to the same cell 315 A I was told I was good Not introuble and was going **Over IMS Character Limit - Complete Original On File**</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want the matter investigated and the officer fired immediately monitary compsatation, Damages pain and suffering and for permanate Damaged to my right eye and sexual harassment.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181021	Decision Date	20181220
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-3
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20181009
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181018

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Decision**

Please be advised your allegation of inappropriate conduct and assault against an Officer at MCI - Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Subsequently an inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Due to a lack of evidence and/or witnesses to corroborate the allegation of inappropriate conduct and assault the findings of your allegation are not supported. As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em;"></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102163
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181021
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103796	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance	20190312
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On or about 3/3/19, I returned to my cell (122, 8-2) and the towel that I used to cover my toilet, was on my bed. After I locked in, i asked office Carestia did he enter my cell, he said, "I don't have to answer you. I am still waitinf ro your aplogy for when you didn't stand for count, two (2) weeks ago." The time in which he was speaking of was when I was finishing my prayer, when count time was in. Since the office Carestia has been disrespectful, belligerent bordering on racism and/or anti-Muslim behavior. Such behavior is unbecoming for a Corectional Officer, it causes climate issues, if left unchecked...						
Remedy Requested	Place officre Carestia on the guntower or walking the outskirts of the prison, so that we can?t come in contact with one another..						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Carestia Charles P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190318	Decision Date	20190405
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. As a result of the review your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer made inappropriate and racial statements towards you was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103796	Date Received	20190318
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106894	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20191214	Date Of Grievance	20200130
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 12-14-19 do to A priMary respoNse I was iN-Voled iN a forced move for ArgueN with staff And wheN This iNcdent happened I was choked with The officers HaNds That Does Not Aplie with (D.O.C) polaics And Nov Am traumatized from this iNcdent so This Needs to Be addressed I wrote The superintendent asking for A extioN and GrieVaNce time - liNe Due To The fact ThaT I wrote The superintdent about This and He Sent His INvestergater to make a report But I Never Heard Anything from Them so (illegible word) are Fileing this complainT for reason of The (DOC) should Be Held Accountable For There ActioN The sAmE as They do to us I do Not kNow The oFFicers NAmE due to The way This Happened Told Investergator to look at The vidio And IAm waiting To see vidio my self for D-Board Hearing So He CAN Be held responsible for His ActioN And I DoNt feal safe with Being Around This oFFicer						
Remedy Requested	I would like to Have The oFFicer Held respoNcable And to Bring charges for Assault And Attempted murdur for stranling me To The point where I could Not Breath						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200203	Decision Date	20200204
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied as you have exceeded the 10 business day allotted time frame to file this complaint in accordance 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy.		
Please note on January 6, 2020 the Office of the Superintendent's received your letter with the allegation of Staff Misconduct, the allegation was reviewed by the Superintendent and an inquiry was conduct which concluded on January 28, 2020 resulting in no action required. In addition the letter submitted to the Superintendent did not request additional time frame for filing of a grievance from the Institutional Grievance Office.			
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20191214
		Date Of Grievance	20200130

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106894
		Date Received	20200203
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100389	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	2-1	Date Of Incident	20180321	Date Of Grievance	20180416
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 3/21/18, I was called from my unit (4-1) to the canteen building by CO Joseph DeOliveira. When I arrived, he called me into his officer and told me that I had to refuse my purchase of bottled water. After several minutes of discussion, I told the officer that I did not wish to refuse my order. The officer became upset and ordered me out of the building. As I was leaving, I attempted to speak with the Canteen staff person, at which time CO DeOliveira physically pushed me in order to force me out of the building, creating battery. Once outside, CO DeOliveira called for a response team, after which CO Tessier approached me, called me a "fucking cunt," and grabbed me violently in an attempt to toss me to the ground, causing several other officers to jump on me. While being subdued, CO DeOliveira placed me in a guillotine choke hold, cutting off my ability to breath.						
Remedy Requested	CO DeOliveira and CO Tessier should be reassigned away from the incarcerated population, sanctioned for battery, and I should be monetarily compensated for being a victim of staff assault & battery.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	DeOliveira Joseph M CO I Tessier Daniel REC OFFICER						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180426	Decision Date	20180912
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff during a spontaneous use of force on March 21, 2018 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion of investigation DOC-MCI-N-2018-29, the allegation of staff misconduct against the Officers was determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	2-1	Date Of Incident	20180321
				Date Of Grievance	20180416
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100389	Date Received	20180426
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	7-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190816
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190817

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff conducted an inappropriate search of your person and mishandled you property (Identification Card) lacks merit as you are subject to search at any time. You allegation security staff denied access to a supervisor also lacks merit, whereas, a supervisor is not required during a pat and article search. The allegation security staff utilized inappropriate comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	105250
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190819
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105251	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	7-2	Date Of Incident	20190817	Date Of Grievance	20190818
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 8/17/19, I was approached at 9:50 AM by 2 inmates (whom, I will identify upon being spoken with) and they explained to me that they were just in the West Field looking for glasses they last. While they were looking around for the glasses officer Harvey Tiomkin walked up to them and asked what they were looking for and they told him eye glasses. He then said to them, "As he probably stole them, he"s as Fucking scumbag like that! Officer Tiomkin can stop bad mouthing me to other inmates, officer Tiomkin obviously has infatuation with me and it's becoming extremely uncomfortable and frankly just weird!						
Remedy Requested	Officer Tiomkin be reassigned to another post. Hey act more professionally. Sensitivity training. He stop talking to other inmates regarding me.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190819	Decision Date	20191021
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental comments regarding you to other inmates is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	7-2	
		Date Of Incident	20190817	Date Of Grievance 20190818
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	105251	Date Received 20190819
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103499	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance	20190219
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 2/7/19 at about 6 PM upon entering The Messianic synagogue (Dedicated space Room #107) in the OIC. I noticed tHat once again That all of The Chairs were moved Away From The Door Leading to the oFFice inside The synagogue. There was also a lot of TrasH scattered tHroughout tHe Floor of The Synagogue. In tHat scattered Trash tHere was an eveLope with a bludge, Upon Inspection I Found tHat tHere were 2 Tatoo Neddels inside tHe envelope.</p> <p>I must Explain tHat on tHis Day I was not allwed to come To prayer in my synagogue. Due to I.P.S. Using my synagogue To sercH tHrough Inmate Property. I Physically saw I.P.S. in the synagogue tHat aFternoon. I BrougHt the envelope to Sgt. Briggs, Galor and serveLo at tHat time I put tHe envelope Containing the Tatoo Needles Down on tHe Desk and Sgt Brigs Told me To "get tHat Fucking sHit of my Desk and Throw it Away" wHich I complied and tHrew it in the TrasH Barrel BeHind Him. I Then ask e Mr. Servelo To write an incident Report stating and Due To tHe Fact tHat I.P.S in tHere Has to Had LeFt tHe envelope with Tatoo Needels as Discarded Trash inside tHe synagogue. Mr Sevelo's Reply was "Fuck oFF". When I insisted, Mr sevelo stated "If I want To get Rid of you Forgood all I Have to Do is plant a sHank (Knife) in you cell. This was said in Front of Both Sgt Briggs and Galor. AT tHis Point I Left. This is cLearly StaFF Misconduct and a great abuse of Power. Mr. Servelo used UnproFessional Language and Treated To Frame me by Planting a sHank (Knife) in my cell to get Rid of me Permanantly.</p> <p>I Demand That This Formal Grievance Against Sgt. Servelo be Treated as a "522 StaFF Misconduct" I Demand That an Investigation be conducted in tHis matter. I was Told by Sgt Servelo tHat if I said or wrote anything in Regard to this matter He would personally get me. "Well Come get me"</p>						
Remedy Requested	Terminate Sge Servelo as a civil servant oF The D.O.C. At tHe Very Least Remove Him From The seat of his Curren Power as I.P.S.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III Briggs Paul L CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190221	Decision Date	20190403
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Inner Perimeter		

Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance	20190219

Security (I.P.S.) Sergeant / Commander was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that the I.P.S. Sergeant / Commander made threatening and inappropriate statements towards you was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	103499
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190221
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103501	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	1-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190207
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 2/7/19 at about 8:15 PM in the H.S.U. Building while in med Line, I noticed that Mr Servello was working the med-Line and I asked if He Had written that Incident Report on the Two tattoo needles that I.P.S Had Left in The synagogue (Room #107) in the O.I.C. Building Early that Morning. Mr Servello Exploded From His seat Located Across From the Med-window and Proceeded to Threaten me, as well as Swear at the top of His Lungs in Full and open View of About 20 or so inmate as well as the Medical staff and 2 CO's One of which was the Current work Assignment office Mr Rodregues. Statements such as "who the Fuck Do you Think you are? this is my Fucking House" I don't Do what you say" you do what I fucking say". He then state Im not writing shit. I then stated if you wount I will go over your Head to E L.T. Servello then stated, Typical <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div> what els you gonna Tell on. I Then Replied you're the Rat, How Many D-Reports Have you written? Servello knew exactly what He was saying and that was the Reason For my Reponce, any cop who writes a ticket is a Rat! Servello then Told me Shut up or I will Lug you. I just simply said that Report will get written one way or another. Again Servello state "shut the Fuck UP" and get your Meds and Leave which I Did! This was the second time in just under 3 Hours That Mr. Servello Came at me in a aggressive manner as if He were going to Do some Physical Harm to me as well as threatinging to lug me.</p> <p>Doing what I Do Now is the only Form of Recourse That I Have, so as to stop This corrupt and Abusive Behavior From D.O.C. Staff. I Demand That an Investigation Against Mr. Servello's Unbecoming and Abusive Conduct as a CO/IPS Comander Towards me, I Demand that this Formal Grievance be my 522 Staff Misconduct on MR. Servello.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	Terminate Sgt. Servelo Immediately as a Civil Servent of The D.O.C. AT the Very Least Remove Him from His current Position of Power as I.P.S Comander!				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Servello Antonio A CO III Rodrigues Tony A CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190221	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190403
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Inner Perimeter		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	1-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190207
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190219

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Security (I.P.S.) Sergeant / Commander was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that the I.P.S. Sergeant / Commander made threatening and inappropriate statements to you in the OPD was unsupported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Also, your allegation lacks merit whereas witnesses reported your behavior to be disruptive as well as harassing toward the Staff involved. As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 30px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	103501
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190221
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103905	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20190306	Date Of Grievance	20190328
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 3-6-19 at About 8AM while I was Reading My Legal Mail Guard Hunter Rudely Approached me and Began To Interigate me as to why I was there. I told Him Legal Mail then He began to insult Me out of Thin air. His Quotes were your Not a Tough Guy, Theres No Pool Qoes Here your a cunt. At That Same time People that were standing in Line said Just walk Away but Hunter would Not Disengadge. Then Hunter stated to one of the People in The Legal Mail Line Telling me to walk Away and stated Shut The Fuck UP, Mind Your Business. I Demand that this be used as my 522 Staff Misconduct. Hunter Has Been Nothing but a proble to me For Quite some time. (you will Be Requesting For a Witness This is why His Name was in The Grievance.						
Remedy Requested	ORDER Hunter To Stay Away From The Legal Mail and Regular Mail and To simply Do His Job, To Monitor The Quad Not Mail!						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Hunter John C CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190328	Decision Date	20190426
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Due to inconsistencies in the witness' statement, the lack of additional witnesses as well as the Officer's denial, an overall indeterminate finding was made As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103905	Date Received	20190328

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	1-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190306	Date Of Grievance
				20190328
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20190328	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>100621</u>	Institution	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
Commit No	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>8-2</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20180503</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20180508</u>
Informal filed	<u>Yes</u>						
Complaint	On March 29, 2018, While in Unit 1-3, I was threatened This to unit officer, Scanlan, and Shift Commander Dehensti. I was Given a D-report for Refusing Housing/Cell assignment. D-Report #409046. On May 3, 2018, The assignment CPO, attempted to move me back to unit 1-3, knowing threats against my life were made. I protested, and refused to Go Back to unit 1-3. I received another D-report For the same incident Refusing Housing. D-report No 411106.						
Remedy Requested	I requested another Housing unit orther than unit 1-3. I was denied. I Am again requesting that I Be assigned to a different Housing Unit. Orther than 1-3. Due to possible injury to my person. I Am Also requesting that an internal investigation Began with the assignment CPO For discrimination.						
Staff Recipient	<u>Paiva Kyle K CO I</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>Dehestani Steven S CAPTAIN</u> <u>Scanlan Thomas J Jr. CO I</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20180516</u>	Decision Date	<u>20180620</u>
Signature	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>		
Final Decision	<u>WITHDRAWN</u>		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 1 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>100621</u>	Date Received	<u>20180516</u>
Signature.	<u>Paiva Kyle K CO I</u>				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 106169 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing HSU II Date Of Incident 20191114 Date Of Grievance 20191119

Informal filed No

**Complaint** On 11-14-19. As EvERY MoRning I wAs going The OPD To TAKE my mEdicAtion WhEn OFFicER JosEph dEOliVERA stopped mE on The wAy to The OPD. OFFicER dEOliVERA sAid ThAt hE wAS going to check on HE wEnt OVER my body, my pAckEts And my WALlEt checking my PAcKEts, I Thought hE wAS Too Rough on mE And I mAdE The mistAkE oF sAY. Why you hARRASS mE! C/O OlivERA sAid. "I'm doing my FuCKing Job! ThEn hE sAid, hARRASing you! come with mE. So, HE guided mE in The diREcTion oF The O.I.C. As wE go in OIC I Thought hE wAS going to wRite mE For Ask iF hE wAS hARRASSing mE. But not, As wE got to The OIC. Point with thE Fing To come in inside hE directed to The hold up cEll And Took my hAnd to guide mE inside, but I sayd not And hE And thE REst oF The OFFicER ThErE jumped on mE Pushing mE on The Floor.

When I wAs on The Floor onE of The OFFicERs Put his boots on my hEAD EvEn Though I WAS not RESisting At All. ThEy cuffed mE up And ThEy Took mE To The mEntAl hEATH cEll.

Two DAYS lATER on SAT 11,16, ThEy bRough mE TO The RB. On MondAy 11,17,19. The D BoARd OFFicE cAmE To The FRonT oF my door And give mE Two D-REpoRts. Now I AM REAlly ScARE bEcAuse when I AskEd The OFFicER hE sAid ThAt ThEy ARE For pushing The cop. WhEn hE LEFt I READ The D-REpoRts. ThEy do not sAY ThAt I pushed The cop.

iT SaID ?AttEnt To push? which come to what I would like The IntErnAl AFFAiRs unit To EnvEstigAtE.

I hAvE bEEN single up by This officeR, And This is The sEcound Time ThAt This PARTicular officER CAUSE PROblEm oN mE. ONce sgt. OmAlEy wAS close to whERE officER AssAultEd mE And ThAn hE AccussEd mE oF Longing on him. I wAS sEnt bAck To The MAX bEcAuse C/O DEOliVERA is Too PAwAFul in This DEPARTmEnt And THERE wAS not cAmARA ThAt could PROVE ThAt I hAd done nothing. Now ThEy hAvE cAmARA All oVER The plAcE ThAt cAn show The REAL TRue.

**Remedy Requested** In Any cAsE D-REpoRT #449029 should bE only CATeGoRY #3 REFusing A diREct ORDER AccoRd-ing to The REpoRting officER. This ExAgERAtion oF clAssiFY it CATeGoRY #2 is done in bAd FAicE. by hisToRY This officER on mE wRite D-REpoRt which LEAVE quEstion Like. He LongEd on mE or AttEnt To push By do ThEsE Thing HE sEnt mE To MAX For Two YEARS. This should bE coRREcTEd And cLEAREd.

**Staff Recipient** McCue Michael J CO I

**Staff Involved** DeOliveira Joseph M CO I

**Signature**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> <u>HSU II</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20191114</u>	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20191119</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20191129      **Decision Date** 20191217

**Signature** McCue Michael J CO I

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized excessive force during the use of force on 11/14/19 is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Your allegation security staff was acting in a harassing manner is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, you allegation of previous assault by security staff in 2012 was not sustained following an investigation. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> <u>106169</u>	<b>Date Received</b> <u>20191129</u>	
<b>Signature.</b> <u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104846	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance	20190701
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 12 June 2019, the above NAME was the victim to a use for force by security staff at MCI NORFOLK that shall be deemed excessive. Ten to twelve Officers working for the Department of Correction (DOC) surrounded the above NAME placed him under physical force causing multiple injuries about the head, face, arm/wrist, jaw, neck, and ankles. At no time did the above NAME show aggression or violent, erratic behavior. IPS Officer Lapore took pictures, however, no physical triage was performed by medical staff although it was requested to be transported to an outside hospital for examination.</p> <p>A formal complaint expressing all injuries, violations, and currently known NAME(s) for persons identified in involvement or as witness(es) may be available upon request, or following exhaustion for administrative remedies.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I ask, demand, and order a set-off for any debt instrument(s) currently in the DOC's custody against the above NAME and a credit for 5,000.00 to said account number. It is acceptable that there shall be a short time frame not to exceed 30 days to execute this instant demand, order, and request. Note, prepare any non-disclosure, waiver(s) for liability, and/or any other necessary documents within this time. It is upon affirmation that the information contained herein is true, accurate, and correct to the best of one's knowledge and belief.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Lepore Christopher M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190709	Decision Date	20190926
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Staff at MCI-Norfolk in regards to using excessive force was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, it has been determined that the use of force was not excessive therefore your allegation is not supported.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-1
		Date Of Incident	20190612
		Date Of Grievance	20190701

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	104846
		Date Received	20190709
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	105420	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190614
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On June 14, 2019, the above name was on a medical watch in the back cell and was informed that he was to be moved across the hall to be placed on a Mental Health watch. He requested why he was being placed on a MH watch and no one gave a justified reason for the watch. Upon threat and coercion by security staff that he would be "slammed" he agreed to be moved. Upon moving, he was brought down to the basement into "booking" where he refused to leave and be placed on a MH watch because (1), he sought outside medical attention for injuries sustained on June 12, 2019 by DOC Staff, --- (2), there was still no reason why he was being placed on MH watch (he never requested NH services, nor did he show behavior indicative with harming himself or others) -- no reason was relayed, and (3), DOC and MCI NORFOLK refused to show any updated documents showing that they (DOC/NORFOLK) had lawful custody to detain him via updated execution for judgment. As a result for refusal by both parties, DOC implemented a "use of force" that included spraying gas at <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> after he identified himself numerous times to the chain of command (e.g. , Lt., Lt., Capt., Director of Security (DOS) as not surety for <div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>, or the like. Sub-sequently, <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> was cuffed and dragged upstairs to a Mental Health (MH) watch cell without reason.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>Damages (actual, accumulative, punitive, consequential, continuing, future, general, incidental, irreparable, lawful, moratory, pecuniary, prospective, recissory, special, and the immediate enjoinder by DOC and MCI NORFOLK for the care, custody, and unlawful control control over <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>; <div style="background-color: black; width: 300px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> and all property relative to the NAME(s) or name.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190912	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190912
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised your grievance is denied due to improper filing. On July 16, 2019 a grievance dated July 11, 2019 was returned with notification for improper filing due to not having an original signature or date. On August 13, 2019 a grievance dated July 11, 2019 and signature date of July 23, 2019 was returned</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190614
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190711

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

with notification for improper filing due to not having an original signature. On August 26, 2019 a grievance dated July 11, 2019 and signature date of July 23, 2019 was returned with notification for improper filing due to not having an original signature, in addition a notification of review of potential abuse of the grievance system. As such, any further abuse of the grievance system will be reviewed for potential suspension of grievance privileges. Please note following the receipt of grievance received on July 16, 2019 your concerns regarding the Use of Force on June 14, 2019 were forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	105420
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190912
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101081	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20180701
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20180701		
Complaint	On July 1, 2018 Co Michael A Leblanc came in to unit 4-3 cell 320 At 10:00 AM and said get up and come Do your JoB in the west field I said ok ill Be out in the west field at 12:45 AM to Do my JoB he said no get up Nigga and get it Now I jumped out of Bed and went to Let CO- Moriarty Know that Leblanc call me a Nigga then he said in FRONT of CO-Moriarty I tell you to pick up trash Nigga you get it out of the west field and I said No you get it I'm Not a Nigga.				
	LT. Joshua A. Wilcox took Job from inmate see incident Report July-1-2018				
Remedy Requested	IPS to investigate or OIS ASAP				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Moriarty Kyle E CO I Leblanc Michael A CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180707	Decision Date	20180801
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of staff misconduct on 7/1/18 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion of inquiry MCI-N-2018-38, the allegation of staff misconduct against the Officer was determined to be not sustained as there is no evidence or witnesses to support your claim.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	101081
		Date Received	20180707

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20180701
				Date Of Grievance	20180701
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180707	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102116	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20181016
				Date Of Grievance	20181016
Informal filed	Yes				
Complaint	On 10-12-2018 IPS officer call Legal mail At 7:45 Am over the Radio And Timothy Sherry said your Not going No where to I say. I Run this Fuck unit I call it when I want to.				
Remedy Requested	To stop This From happen And A Investigator on this ASAP				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181016	Decision Date	20181021
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Staff on duty announces any formal movement periods when there is the ability to monitor, restrict and record the movement. As such your allegations of staff misconduct against the unit officer were unsupported and/ or lacked merit.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	102116
		Date Received	20181016
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	103505	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20190215	Date Of Grievance	20190215
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 2/15/2019 at 11:30 am I was out side and then sgt earls close the yeard as I went back in to my unit 4-3 officer timothy p. sherry said I was out of place in unit 4-2 and he was write a d-report on sherry said I don't cear nigga go see sgt Antonio Servello go see the ssi LT. kimbery kenney						
Remedy Requested	To investigate this matter of officer timothy p. sherry misconduct at mci-norfolk the ssi is not doing her job on the matter						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190221	Decision Date	20190321
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by the Housing Unit Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer made inappropriate and racial statements is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103505	Date Received	20190221
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	103506	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20190215	Date Of Grievance	20190215
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 2/15/2019 at 7:45 am ips officer kevin bell call over his radio all house unit legal mail 4-3 unit officer timothy p. sherry said nigga I don?t care I call legal mail when I call at 8:30 am movemient I sign out to mail call and see ips kevin bell on the guard and he said he call legal mail to all unit as I put my out going mail in the box I went back to unit 4-3 and said timothy p sherry they call legal mail he said nigga get the fuck a way from my office door I?ll write you a d-report then left and start writeing a emergency grievance this is on going matter with officer sherry.						
Remedy Requested	OIS/IAU SOUTH CAPTAIN DAVID BRIEN TO INVESTGATE THE STAFF MISCONDUCT AT MCI-NORFOLK WITH OFFICER TIMOTHY P. SHERRY						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190221	Decision Date	20190321
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Housing Unit Officer made inappropriate and racial statements is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Although the Unit Officer is responsible to and shall announce any formal movement periods, such was not feasible on 2/21/19 due to exceptional circumstances. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103506	Date Received	20190221

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20190215	Date Of Grievance	20190215
				MCI NORFOLK			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20190221	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104632	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190531	Date Of Grievance	20190606
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 5-31-2019 At 7:30 I was Being lock up to the RB 8-2 Block Officer on 3-11 Shift allowed Inmate to still my property white Reebok?s sneaker that cost \$50.00 and TV that cost \$185.00						
Remedy Requested	The CO?s who Allowed Inmate to still my property to pay for cost or OIS, IPS, OR SSI to investgate						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190614	Decision Date	20190625
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is partially approved. On 6/25/19 inmate was presented with an excepted a resolution agreement for forty nine dollars and ninety nine cents (\$49.99) to replace lost/misplaced Reebok High-top sneakers.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	104632	Date Received	20190614
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104691	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190619	Date Of Grievance	20190619
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On - 6-19-2019 At 9:17pm officer Nikayla M. Moniz want me to close the 8-2 cell 103 door that not my JoB She Said you Nigger that's Your Job On 6-18-2019 Agin at 9:15 Pm officer Moniz want's me to close my cell Door that her JoB to close the cell Door if Se Don't unlock the cell Door how can I close the Door And Agin that's her JoB see. DOC Rule						
Remedy Requested	SSI to investgate this StaFF misconduct of officer Nikayla . m. moniz and have her not to try to write me up for write grievance on her See DOC Rule						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190621	Decision Date	20190826
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 4 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form. Stating Inmate became aware the alleged comments were not made by Staff.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104691	Date Received	20190621
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106298	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20191209
				Date Of Grievance	20191209
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>On 12/9/2019 I Inmate sign out to the LL at 6:00 PM and Then came Back to 8-2 Where I sign out From at 7:15 PM I sign out to OPD To see If I can get A-D For my toE Nail in growing at 8:05 PM Sgt Jason R Bishop The 184 and CO Blight 185 said walk with me to your cell Then he said Capt Arnold I Larson said your Lock in The cell for the Night for Being out of Place And your getting a D-report *See Additional Paper*</p> <p>And Then told Co Mathew smith to write A D-report some one call and said they were watch video camera so That some one that was watch the video camera should write the D-report.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>Stop Staff misconduct at MCI-Norfolk To have the SSI to DO the Best Job to stop this StaFF misconduct or to have OIS to Investgate Sgt Jason R Bishop, and Blight The CO that was watch the video camere Should write the D-Report And The Name of the co that was watch the camere On 12/9/2019 and why is he call Jason R. Bishsop and Also The Co That was watch the Video camere.</p>				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R CO II				
	Smith Mathew CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191212	Decision Date	20200107
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff doctored evidence in a disciplinary matter is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191209
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20191209
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>		MCI NORFOLK	

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106298
		<b>Date Received</b>	20191212
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106299	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of Grievance	20191209
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the above Date co Mathew smith was Doing around when he starting his 3-11 shift see video camere when he got to cell #225 he said he can Do what Every he want to me and I said what Dose that mean you can touch my Dixk he said yes Then at 8:05 PM or 7:15 movement sheet he got NEW ones And Doctor the Doctor the Document see video camera.						
Remedy Requested	To stop StaFF Misconduct 103 DOC 522						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Smith Mathew CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191212	Decision Date	20200107
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized derogatory comments towards you is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106299	Date Received	20191212
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105405	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190906
				Date Of Grievance	20190906
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>ON 9-6 There was a CoDe. We were told Lock in. I went in my cell and waited for my cell mate Door was left to Crack. He went outside she closed All Doors. Left Mine A jar. After CoDe came to my cell AND said you want to Play Fuck Fuck I Been Havin BAD DAY AlReADy So Now you can Feel the WRath. I said I know you Don't like me But come on. Im in my cell I thought my cell was coming in I get on my Bunk and waited For Doors to crack she said O well Fuck you get cute your search OF Day. I Complied she and OFFicer Blight searched. Fruit was Found she said this is in your Area its yours. I said No wait For my celly. He will tell you its Not. She said I Don't care I say its your its yours. My cell came Back INFoRmed C.O. Flight it was his. She said Now ill search the whole unit And tell them its your Fault and she DiD. Which could have caused issues For me.</p> <p>will verify Story.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like A week SuspeNDeD No Pay FoR oFFiceR NikAylA MoniZ. She put me iN DANger By SeArching people cells AND saying this is Because 118B so If you Lose something take it up with Him. SeNSitivity TRaining. AND to Not Be on Block with heR.</p>				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Blight Jordan E CO I Moniz Nikayla M CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190911	Decision Date	20191024
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 2 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105405
		Date Received	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190906	Date Of Grievance	20190906
				MCI NORFOLK			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>			Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		Date Received	20190911	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100512	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-2	Date Of Incident	20180429	Date Of Grievance	20180503
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I was placed into the SMU for twenty-one (21) days for allegedly testing positive for synthetic cannabinoids. After sending the test to an outside lab for confirmation testing, the results came back negative. I have made numerous requests for my testing results and have been denied. I was set by Officer Duszak, for past complaints and grievances I have filed. His last disciplinary report that he reported (D-report NO. 405459) have been dismissed. Recently, April 29, 2018, Officer Duszak called me for another urine. I had informed Duszak that I am not on urines, and he informed me that he does the urines, and that he is the one that put me on the list. I told Duszak that I was not taken the test because he had set me up last time. Duszak stated that I was refusing a direct order: Then made a statement that he will be seeing me.</p> <p>I am requesting that an Internal Affair Complaint be filed to 103 DOC 522</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>For Duszak stop giving me urines test! and give me my testing results from the lab they set it to.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180508	Decision Date	20180801
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised your grievance is denied. Inmates at MCI-Norfolk who are not on mandatory urinalysis testing are subject to test for cause or random urinalysis testing per 103 DOC 525 Substance Abuse Testing and Sectioning Policy. Furthermore, the 103 DOC 525 policy does not require the complete findings of the outside confirmation test be issued. As such, your claim of staff misconduct is not sustained.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	1-2
		Date Of Incident	20180429
		Date Of Grievance	20180503
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100512
		Date Received	20180508
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	103758	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20190305	Date Of Grievance	20190314
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON 3-5-19 @ 5:10 PM OFFICER PONTES WAS CONDUCTING A INSTITUTIONAL MAJOR COUNT, AS HE APPROCAHED ME I TURNED AROUND & LEANED OVER A TABLE I WAS WORKING ON BECAUSE A PILE OF MATERIAL I WAS CUTTING FELL OVER SO I WENT TO PICK IT UP. NOW AFTER COUNT WAS TAKEN, OFFICER PONTES YELLED OUT NAME & SUMMONDED ME TO THE OFFICE & QUESTIONED ME ABOUT WHY I TURNED AROUND. I AM BEING RETAILIATED AGAINST ON 2-25-19 I WROTE A GRIEVANCE AGAINST HIM FOR BEING UNPROFESSIONAL & DISRESPECTFUL. ON 2-25-19 HE THREATENED TO FIRE ME BECAUSE I WAS WEARING SHORTS @ WORK & NOW HE HAD ME FIRED FOR NO APPARENT REASON.						
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE TO BE LEFT ALONE BY OFFICER PONTES & I WOULD LIKE TO BE TREATED WITH RESPECT AS I GIVE IT, IF NOT I WILL TAKE THE PROPER STEPS TO FILE A CIVIL COMPLAINT IN COURT FOR STAFF MISCONDUCT. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO BE ABLE TO HAVE MY JOB & NOT BE A TARGET OF RETAILIATION & HARRASSMENT UNDER THE CMR 103 DOC 400.01, #2 & #4. I WOULD LIKE FOR OFFICER PONTES TO BE INVESTIGATED & HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR HIS ACTIONS.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Pontes Fernando P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190315	Decision Date	20190322
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of misconduct by the Industries Officer does not appear to warrant an investigation whereas your claim that he threatened you with job termination is viewed as appropriate for your continued non-compliant behavior of wearing unauthorized attire (gym shorts) while in the Industries Building. Also, the allegation that you were retaliated against as a result of filing a grievance and/ or informal complaint is false due to no grievance and/ or informal complaint being filed by you until after the issuance disciplinary report #431335 dated 3/5/2019. As such, your grievance is denied. Lastly, you must address any disciplinary concerns with the Disciplinary Lieutenant.		
Signature		Date	

MCI NORFOLK



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	1-1
		Date Of Incident	20190305
		Date Of Grievance	20190314

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103758
		Date Received	20190315
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



Name		Institution	MCI	NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	Date Of Incident	20200104	Date Of Grievance	20200105

<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The inquiry has been concluded and there was no evidence to support the allegations. There was no staff misconduct cited.</p> <p>As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.</p>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106495
		Date Received	20200107
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**


<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b> 7-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20200104
			<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20200112

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result it has been determined your accusation was appropriately reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit and you were issued disciplinary report #451073 for your actions. As such, your grievance is denied and you must address your concerns with the Disciplinary Lieutenant and the disciplinary process.
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div style="width: 45%;"></div><div style="width: 10%;"><b>Date</b></div><div style="width: 45%;"></div></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b> 106613	<b>Date Received</b> 20200117
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106455	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191230
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>In Sept. 2019 this inmate submitted a "Request for reason-able accommodation" based on my physical disability. Since that request I have been fired from my job without any incident, I have been moved upstairs to top tier, where I have problems with my mobility, and my housing officer (C.O. Dusiak?) has been constantly harassing me.</p> <p>All of this since I filed my request for reasonable accommodations.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I am asking that the harassment cease and that my reasonable accommodation request be reconsidered ASAP.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Duszak Joseph CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200103	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200115
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegation of harassment and retaliation due to filing an ADA request is without merit. On 9/25/19 you were appropriately removed from your job assignment and subsequently removed from the workers cell to a cell on the second floor. The placement in a cell on the second floor is appropriate as your medical order for first floor living quarters expired on 12/17/19. Lastly, your allegation against the housing officer is not supported by evidence as you received multiple disciplinary reports. All questions and concerns regarding the disciplinary reports must be address through the Disciplinary Lieutenant.</p> <p>Please note decisions and recommendations regarding an ADA request cannot be address through the grievance process. All questions or concerns regarding the ADA process must be address through the Deputy of Re-Entry.</p> <p>As a result of this review, your request remedy is denied.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2
		Date Of Incident	20191230
		Date Of Grievance	20191230

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106455
		Date Received	20200103
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190115
				Date Of Grievance	20190116
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103183	Date Received	20190117
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103275	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance	20190120
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C/O CAMBRA ALLOWED / HANDED ME A LARGE `SMU STATUS? MAGNET WHILE I WAS O NAN EYEBALL SUICE WATCH. TOO, C/O SOARS WAS MY ONE-TO-ONE AND HAD KNOWLEDGE I HAD SAID MAGNET INSIDE THE BACK CELL #226 WATCH CELL, HOWEVER, HE FAILED TO PREVENT ME FROM HARMING MYSELF WITH SAID MAGNET, ACTED DELIBERATELY INDIFFERENT, AND REFUSED TO TELL HIS SUPERIOR OFFICERS. THUS, BECAUSE OF CAMBRA'S ACTIONS AND SOARS IN ACTIONS I ATTEMPTED SUICE BY SWALLOWING SAID MAGNET. THIS CONSITITUATES STAFF MISCONDUCT. INFAC, C/O MALAK WAS MY NEIGHBOR'S ONE-ON-ONE WITNESSED SOARS SPEAKING TO ME ABOUT SAID MAGNET!						
Remedy Requested	1 CAMBRA AND SOARS REPRIMANDED AND DISCIPLINED 2 MONETARY RELIEF FOR INJURIES KNOWN & UNKNOWN & FOR PAIN \$100,000 3 REMOVAL OF BOTH CAMBRA & SOARS FROM ADL & BACK CELLS!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Malek Scott M CO I Soares Kevin C CCRS - Security Cambra Eric J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190124	Decision Date	20190304
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Health Services Unit (HSU) Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation was determined to be a false claim. The video camera footage did reveal that you acquired the magnet while utilizing the telephone. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Please note per 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy - Inmates who misuse the grievance process by knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information or utilizing threatening or abusive language or language that otherwise constitutes a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privileges and/or disciplinary action			

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190119
				Date Of Grievance	20190120

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	103275
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190124
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103303	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190125	Date Of Grievance	20190126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT C/O DEERING WHILE THE #2 OFFICER IN ADL SAT ON MY EYEBALL WATCH APROXIMATELY AT 7:00 P.M. (REVIEW CAMERA) AND PROCEEDED TO BELITTLE ME WHILE LABELING ME BOTH A "BITCH" & A "SNITCH"...AMONG OTHER THINGS. HE SAID HE WAS ANGRY AT ME BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN WAS MAKING HIM "WORK MORE". HE ATTEMPTED TO PREVOKE ME TO CUT-UP & SAID, "YOU CUT-UP LIKE A LITTLE BITCH", AND "GO HARD OR GO HOME." I CALLED CRISIS IN ADDITION, I SPOKE TO (TODAY) ABOUT SAID INCIDENT. DEERING ATTEMPTED TO TURN OTHER INMATES AGAINST ME WITH HIS LABELS. THE POST ORDERS SAY "NO INFORMAL CONVERSATION". I FEAR HE IS TRYING TO KILL ME.						
Remedy Requested	1. DEERING SHOULD BE REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED FOR POTENTIALLY PLACING MY LIFE IN DANGER. 2. 2ND SHIFT ADL WORKERS (DEERING & MOORE) INSTRUCTED TO OBEY POST ORDER (ie. NO INFORMAL CONVERSATION) 3. DEERING REMOVED FROM ADL BID & KEPT AWAY FROM ME!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Deering Ryan M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190129	Decision Date	20190321
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Security Staff assigned to the Health Services Unit (HSU) was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate statements as well as encouraged self-injurious behavior is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20190125
		Date Of Grievance	20190126
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103303
		Date Received	20190129
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103399	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190205	Date Of Grievance	20190208
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	SUPERINTENDENT COWEN, DEPUTY BENNETT, AND LORI [MHD], AMONG OTHERS, HAVE KNOWN THAT THE CELLS 225 & 226 IN THE ADL BACK CELLS HAD RAZOR SHARP NON-COMPLIANT PAINT CHIPS ON THE FLOOR, AND AROUND BED & TOILET. I HAVE CUT MYSELF OVER 10 TIMES WITH SAID RAZOR PAINT CHIPS. ADMIN AND STAFF & LORI HAVE FAILED TO PROTECT ME. NOW I'M SCARRED FOR LIFE. PRESENTLY, BLOOD AND PUSS STILL OOZES FROM MY WOUNDS. THERE IS NOT SUPPOSE TO BE RAZOR SHAPRS ON THE FLOOR OF A SUICIDE CELL SO I CAN CUT UP DURING A ONE-TO-ONE EYE BALL WATCH, THE ARE/WERE DELIBERTY INDIFFERENT TO MY SAFETY.						
Remedy Requested	1) \$500,000 COMPENSATION FOR PAINT, INJURIES, SCARS, INJURIES & AFFECTS KNOWN & UNKNOWN 2) ABOVE STAFF REPRIMANDED, DISCIPLINED FIRED "ETC" 3) REPORT & INVESTIGATION BY DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH, & COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE 4) COUNSELING/TREATMENT FOR EMOTIONAL INJURIES						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Cowen Alden B CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190212	Decision Date	20190307
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported. As such, your requested remedy regarding monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20190205
		Date Of Grievance	20190208

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103399
		Date Received	20190212
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104173	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190424	Date Of Grievance	20190425
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 4- -19 While working 11-7 Shit Officer SCANLAN came on Shift and started insulting me calling me a bitch and a Cunt to officer MALEK. Officer MALEK told officer Nick Moore that Officer SCANLAN was "back there cranking up [REDACTED]". Later in the night, After my waist chains where put back on with the mits and as I was walking backwards towards the door officer SCANLAN dug his fingers into my arm and then karate punch me in the face two times and kept on insulting me and saying he was going to burie me with tickets.						
Remedy Requested	I want officer SCANLAN Fires for assult on a inmate and or at the very least suspended for the same amount of time I would get in D.D.U and the same time I would get on a on and after if I did it to him. Also I want \$350,000 for pain and suffering and for mental stress / P.T.S.D and a permanent classification to MCI-Norfolk with a perminet singel cell in on of the houses. And same compensation for mental and physical damages known and unknown.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Briggs Paul L CO III Malek Scott M CO I Scanlan Thomas J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190426	Decision Date	20190610
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of a staff assault was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate action. Subsequently, this matter was referred to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. As a result of the inquiry it was determined that there was no evidence and/ or witnesses to support the allegation(s) of assault. The incident on April 24, 2019 that resulted in a use of force is deemed compliant. Your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20190424
		Date Of Grievance	20190425

INMATE RECEIPT

MCI NORFOLK

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104173
		Date Received	20190426
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103072	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20181201	Date Of Grievance	20181214
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Administration and the Mental Health Director were deliberately indifferent to my safety. They know that I was using the hard enamel paint to self inure. They committed staff misconduct by placing me in a mental health cell with sharp hard razor chips. Moreover, I had informed them that I had plans to inure myself but they still placed me in a dangerous non-compliant cell. As a result I have cut myself over 15 times. From 11-2-18 to present there is still razor like paint chips on the floor of said cell.						
Remedy Requested	1. \$100,000.00 for injuries, scars, And mental and physical injuries. 2. Lori and administration should be reprimanded. 3. Transfer out of the state of Massachusetts.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Cowen Alden B CO III Stanovitch Lori Mental Health Director Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190109	Decision Date	20190122
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your placement on a Mental Health watch as well as placement within a designated suicide resistant cell is a treatment decision which is made by a Mental Health Clinician(s). Although you claim that the cell in which you were placed in did contain loose paint chips, such have since been scraped and removed. At present the Health Service Unit suicide resistant cells are compliant. Furthermore, constant observation and video surveillance are added measures utilized to ensure your safety in the event that you do attempt self-injurious behavior. Ultimately, your allegation of staff misconduct is unsupported; therefore, your grievance is denied.		
You may address any Medical/ Mental Health treatment and/ or diagnosis decisions through the Health Services Administration by submitting a medical grievance (enclosed) .			
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20181201
		Date Of Grievance	20181214

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103072
		Date Received	20190109
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103259	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190101	Date Of Grievance	20190112
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C/O WEYGAND & OTHER GUARDS, WHILE ON MY CONSTANT EYEBALL WATCH HAVE FAILED TO PROTECT ME AND ALLOWED ME TO CUT MYSELF INSTEAD OF ATTEMPTING TO DESCALATE OR PREVENT ME, C/O WEYGAND WATCHED ME CUT MY LEFT ARM FOR OVER 20 MINUTES WIHLE HE USED THE PHONE OVER 5 TIMES. NOT UNTIL KRISTIN KAPPA FROM MENTAL HEALTH APPROACHED MY CELL DID HE CALL THE LIEUTENANT (SHE WROTE A REPORT). MOREOVER C/O?S ARE TOLD NOT TO DO ANYTHING TILL I DRIP BLOOD! WEYGAND EVEN TALKED ABOUT ME WHILE I CUT UP FOR OVBER 20 MINUTES!						
Remedy Requested	1 WEYGAND DISCIPLINED, SUSPENDED AND NOT ALLOWED IN BACK CELLS REPRIMANDED 2 1,000,000 RELEF FOR PAIN & INJURIES 2 TRANSFER OUT OF STATE OF MA. 4 CHANGE PROCEDURE TO DESECALATE & PREVENTION RATHER THAN DRIPPING BLOOD!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Weygand Jordan J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190123	Decision Date	20190307
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Security Staff while on a constant mental health watch was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Following a review it was determined the Officer appropriately reported the self-injurious behavior on 1/1/2019. Furthermore, you claim of Staff purposefully neglecting to report self-injurious behavior is unfounded. As such, your request for monetary compensation is denied.  Lastly, your request for a transfer is a classification decision which is not grievable under 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HSU II	
		Date Of Incident	20190101	Date Of Grievance 20190112
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103259	Date Received 20190123
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	103304	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190125	Date Of Grievance	20190126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	At APPROXIMATELY 7-8 P.M. CO DEERING SAT ON MY EYEBALL WATCH "AFTER" HE HAD JUST ARGUED WITH INMATE (CELL #225). HE WAS EXTREMELY AGNRY & AGITIATED. HIS ANGER OVER FLOWED TOWARDS ME AS HE BEGAN TO TRY & TURN ME GAINST . I DID NOT WANT TO HEAR, THUS, DEERING BEGAN INSULTING ME AND STEERED ME TO INJURE & CUT MY SELF. HE VIOLATED POST ORDERS WHICH STATE, "NO INFORMAL CONVERSATION WITH EYEBALL WATCHES". IN ADDITION HIS WORDS & CONDUCT CAUSED ME TO CUT MYSELF.						
Remedy Requested	1. CO'S ON 2ND SHIFT ADL STOP HAVING INFORMAL CONVERSATION WITH EYEBALL WATCHES, AND, MEMO POSTED WITH SAID ORDER 2. C/O DEERING REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED 3. C/O DEERING KEPT AWAY FROM BACK CELLS / KEEP AWAY FROM ME.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Deering Ryan M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190129	Decision Date	20190321
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Health Services Unit (HSU) Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate statements and encouraged self-injurious behavior is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation that Staff failed to contact Medical Services on the reported incident date lacks merit whereas documentation is indicative of proper notifications being made as required. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HSU II	
		Date Of Incident	20190125	Date Of Grievance 20190126
		MCI NORFOLK		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103304	Date Received 20190129
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103400	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance	20190207
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	WHILE I WAS ON CONSTANT WATCH, CUTTING MY ARM AND DRIPPING BLOOD, CPO'S MCDONALD & CURT STOOD BY THE BACK CELL GATE WITH TWO CO'S IN FRONT OF THEM AND WITHOUT MY KNOWLEDGE OR PARTICIPATION CLASSED ME TO OCCC. TO CONVENE A CLASS HEARING WHILE I WAS IN CRISIS, CUTTING UP AND DRIPPING BLOOD IS GROSS STAFF MISCONDUCT. THEIR BEHAVIOR CAUSED ME TO FUTHER INJURE MYSELF. TOO, ANDY THE MENTAL HEALTH SUPERVISOR [ON DUTY] SAID HE DID NOT APPROVE THEM TO COME SEE ME! MOREOVER, THEY WERE INFORMED BY BOTH MYERS & BUMPUS THAT I WAS CUTTING UP & GOING TO CUT UP!						
Remedy Requested	1) BOTH REPRIMANDED FOR HOLDING A CLASS WHILE I WAS DRIPPING BLOOD & IN CIRSIS, & FOR CAUSING FUTHER INJURY. 2) STOP ALL VISITS TO BACK CELL EYEBALLS FROM DOC STAFF WHICH EXCABERATE UNSTABLE INMAES!!! 3) ANY SUPERVISORS INVOLVED DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	McDonald Jack J CPO II Curtis Luke A CPO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190212	Decision Date	20190307
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Security Staff and the Correction Program Officer(s) was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendents Special Investigator did conduct a review whereby it was determined that there was no misconduct by Staff by proceeding with your classification hearing. Furthermore, the proceeding of a classification board was approved by the Mental Health Director. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		

Lastly, classification recommendations and decisions are not grievable under 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievances.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20190207
		Date Of Grievance	20190207

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103400
		Date Received	20190212
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105631	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20190924	Date Of Grievance	20190928
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On the above date IPS Sgt. zsazsa did violate DOC Staff rules and regulations by ordering a rookie IPS Joyce to Falsify a report stating that he "witnessed me flush cellophane." I over heard their conversation while being guarded in the O.I.C big holding cage. Pull the video Feed From that morning and youll see exactly when she pulls Joyce OFF oF watching me IPS Bell take his place they close the door to the room and Bell open right back up and that's when I heard them Joyce/Zsazsa making plans to screw me illegally (I attach a informal complaint that predates my receiving disciplinary actions as proF.)						
Remedy Requested	Immediately dismiss D-report #445595, Dismiss IPS commander Sgt. ZsaZsa, and provide eithics in Law enforcement training For old, and new Inner Perimeter Security oFFicers.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191002	Decision Date	20191008
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your allegation of MCI-Norfolk Staff falsely submitting documentation is not supported by evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, disciplinary report #445595 resulted with a guilty plea. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Any concerns may be addressed with the disciplinary Lieutenant.			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105631	Date Received	20191002

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	8-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190924	Date Of Grievance 20190928
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20191002
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106091	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20191031	Date Of Grievance	20191114
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On October 31st I had a issue with not receiving my canteen. Lt. Sousa came to my cell and instead of helping me he ridiculed me stating ?I should man up and stop crying? I inFormed Lt. Sousa that I was prepared to cut myself iF he didn?t get me the assistance of a captain, that?s when Lt. Sousa told me ?Do what you gotta do, make sure I make it real messy? I then inFormed Lt. Sousa I?d make this Halloween one he?d never Forget while he started to walk away that?s when he got animated and stated ?I don?t care make real, real messy? again to me. Affter speaking with Stephanie the Mental health provider I realize my attempt at suicide was Forced and not me being crazy but I still cant shake the thought.						
Remedy Requested	Lt. Sousa is a dangerous person to keep around Prisoners whom are traumatized. At the very least he should be removed From the RHU. How you can compensate me For my abuse suFFered while in RHU From 10/21/19 ? 11/6/19.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Souza John M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191119	Decision Date	20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent?s Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Inner Perimeter Security Unit for review. The following was established from the review; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental comments was not sustained. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106091	Date Received	20191119

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20191031
				Date Of Grievance	20191114
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20191119	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102464	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20181115
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>ON NOV. 15, 2018 AT APPROXIMATELY 2:35 pm OFFICER MARRERO VIOLATED 103 DOC 522.06 (B) "STAFF MISCONDUCT" BY VERBALLY ASSAULTING ME STATING THAT I DO NOT FOLLOW THE RULES AND I AM A "JUNKIE PIECE OF SHIT." THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED AT THE UNIT 8-2 OFFICER PRODIUM, THERE WERE SEVERAL OTHER INMATE WITHIN EARSHOT AND INMATE <div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div> WAS AT THE SCORE KIOSK AND ALSO WITNESSED THIS INCIDENT. OFFICER MARRERO ALSO STATED THAT "YOU'LL PROBABLY END UP DEAD ON THE STREET LIKE ALL YOU FAGGOT JUNKIES DESERVE." IN THE PROCESS OF SPEAKING WITH C.O. MARRERO I ASKED TO SPEAK TO EITHER THE UNIT SGT OR AREA SGT TO WHICH C.O. MARRERO RESPONDED "NO YOU'RE NOT TALKING TO ANYONE." I ASKED AGAIN TO SPEAK WITH A SGT, HE RESPONDED "GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY FACE." C.O. MARRERO CONDUCTED HIMSELF POORLY AND IN AN EXTREMELY UNPROFESSIONAL MANNER AT COMPLETE ODDS WITH CORRECTION OFFICERS CODE OF CONDUCT.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>THAT C.O. MARRERO BE PLACED ON 'NO INMATE CONTACT" STATUS AND THAT HE BE RE-EDUCATED TO PROPER CONDUCT BECOMING A CORRECTIONAL OFFICER WITH THE MA. D.O.C. AND THAT C.O. MARRERO ALSO BE RESTRAINED FROM HAVING INTERACTIONS WITH MYSELF AND THAT NO RETALIATORY ACTIONS BE TAKEN AGAINST ME BY C.O. MARRERO OR OTHER STAFF FOR FILING THIS GRIEVANCE.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Marrero Luis A IPS				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20181120	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190114
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised your claim that an officer assigned to Unit 8-2 made threatening statements to you on 11/15/18 is unsubstantiated. Your claim was not sustained due to the fact that the staff member that was present has a differing account of the incident that took place and there is no staff or inmate witnesses to support your claim. As such, your requested remedy is denied.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20181115	Date Of Grievance	20181115
				MCI NORFOLK			

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102464	Date Received	20181120	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106609	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20200112
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200112		
Complaint	Officer Belanger At APROX 12:30 PM Continuously Harrased me by tanting me telling me I will be back, because I am a worthless Piece of shit drug dealer. He was yelling to me infront of the whole unit putting my crimes that I've served time for out in the open. Also he told me that he wishes my death for he called me a scum bag junkie losser in front of the unit and office trAN + Rodrigues. He called me a Rat Putting me in Harms WAY.				
Remedy Requested	Play Back tape and see my walk away while he contin taunted me. I want a Internal Investigation started And don't want any retaliation in the future.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Belanger Eric B CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200117	Decision Date	20200212
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Although it was determined that a conversation, somewhat similar to what you described during interview, did occur between yourself and the Staff member, there were inconsistencies found as well as other details omitted. The findings did not rise to the level of misconduct and will not be referred for intake. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106609
		Date Received	20200117
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	101611	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	3-1	Date Of Incident	20180825
				Date Of Grievance	20180825

Informal filed

No

Complaint

August 25, 2018 about 0745 a.m., after breakfast, I was called downstairs by Officer Pasquerillo. When I arrived, with the inmate already assigned to clean the office on the weekends, in immediate proximity. C/O Pasquerillo said, "This place is a mess and I need you to clean the office.?" I reminded him that he had an inmate already assigned for the task. AT-NO-TIME did I refuse, and had immediately moved to obtain supplies to do the cleaning, putting on a pair of gloves on the spot, as Officer P.--saw. Officer P.--, added, "Believe me, it is a compliment" (that I asked you) as he stepped from the office. However, stepping back into the office, without further exchange - officer P."berated me yelling, "Just do it, and I don't need your lip." This rudeness, OfficeP. -- initiatedseeing I HAD started my test !!! Again, I stress, I never refused an order, as it is known of me, and acted immediately to clean the office, in spite of Officer P.-'s continuing to berate me; YELLING, "I'm in charge, and you do what I say." The office was cleaned per weekly instructiona, AS THIS WAY MY DAY OFF.-- -- In the past, when I had discussed this behavior with Officer Jeager, even he said, I was entitled to a day off.

Remedy  
Requested

Since officer Pasquerillo had the weekend office cleaner/inmate an immediate proximity - foyer /chow hall - assigned inmate should be called to do what he was hired for, as I'm sure he was willing to do ! --- OTHER REQUESTED REMEDY: (2) other acts of staff abuse should be stopped by officer P.?as follows: [AND] no acts of retaliation against me! See page 2 con?t. OTHER acts to be stopped by Officer Pasquerillo: (2) A. February 27, 2017, Saturday , statementmade to me by P.=that: "I like to toy with " (B.) After working two straight months without a day off and no formal pay - the first day off, a Saturday, When another inmate had been assigned, May 6, 2017, officer P. - called me to clean the office as above, further elaboration on request. ( the reason for above - I was acting per request, to help, and to keep the job open for another sick inmate, when how long he would out was unknown. ALL block staffknew of this!! SO clearly, or it should be, I have NO trouble working, and to fill in-when necessary!@! C. STOP Officer Pasquerillo's calling the block to chow - saying "SNITCHES", diets, and workers to chow" D. November 2, 2017, called "I.P.S.'s RATS" to evening chow - yelling in the block. E. November 4, 2017, called "SNITCHES" to breakfast. F. November 11, 2017 called "I.P.S.'s RATS" for lunch to head of the line. another CO was in attendance. Two such attended comments were made on different dates w/ another officer in attendance. In ONE, P. "said, -I guess I shouldn't say that I could get in trouble."

Name	Institution		MCI	NORFOLK
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	20180825	Date Of Grievance
	3-1			20180825
<p>G. November 30, 2017 called "SNITCHES" to breakfast.</p> <p>H. January 10, 2018 incidents related to I.P.S., August 25, 2018, OTHER commens P.-- made on January 16, 2018, and January 10 were brought up.</p> <p>I. Regularly does not call movement in a way that the blockKNOWS we can move and rudeness involved when we ask if we can move.</p> <p>J. February 14, 2018, 0930 a.m. exactly, by chow hall clock, asked officer P. -- if **OVER IMS CHARACTER LIMIT. COMPLETE ORGINAL ON FILE**</p>				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I			
Staff Involved	Pasquerillo Nicholas P CO I			
Signature				

<b>Date Received</b>	20180829	<b>Decision Date</b>	20181010
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, your allegations of staff misconduct against the unit officer were unsupported and/ or lacked merit.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>		

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>101611</u>	Date Received	<u>20180829</u>
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105541	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20190913	Date Of Grievance	20190920
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I filed A complaint foR StAff misconduct AgAinst Deputy ShERRY Elliot on August 17,2019. On Sept 13, 2019 thE SupErs SpEcial InvEstigAtor Lt Kim Kenny wRote D-Report #444887 which pREvEntEd my classification hEARing on Sept 17,2019. This is in direct violAtion of DOC policy 103 DOC 522, 522.06(B)5 which statEs InmAtEs shall not bE subject to AdvERSE Action including D-REpoRts foR filing A complaint of staff misconduct And ONLY thE ChiEf of IAU cAn initiate investigAtions into thE complAints / AllEgAtions of inmAtEs foR fAlSE REpoRts.						
Remedy Requested	An immediate dismissAl of D-REpoRts And An EmERgEncy REclAss hEARing; and No less then \$250,000.00 in NominAl And punitive dAmAgEs foR thE RETAliAtion And No lEss thEn, \$1,000,000.00 foR CompEnsAtory dAmAgEs: 103 DOC 522.07(B) (2) (m)						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190925	Decision Date	20190925
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of the Superintendent's Special Investigator retaliated against by issuing a disciplinary report was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result of the review it was determined through the grievance process you were appropriately issued disciplinary report #444887 following an inquiry. As such, you must address any questions or concerns with the Disciplinary Lieutenant. Furthermore, disciplinary decisions/recommendations and classification decisions/recommendations are not grievable through the 103 CMR 491- Inmate Grievance policy and must be addressed with the appropriate process. As a result of this determination your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	6-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190913	Date Of Grievance
				20190920
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	105541	Date Received
				20190925
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			



Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20191108	Date Of Grievance	20191111

Referred to Internal Affairs

Lastly, your request for the two previously returned grievances to be entered into the Inmate Management System (IMS) may be facilitated upon your resubmission in the proper format.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>106086</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20191119</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106214	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191128
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct Complaint on Sherry Elliott for Retaliation. Per DOC 522.08(B)(2)(m) this is a Cat II allegation to be investigated by IAU. On Wed. Nov. 27, 2019 my mother, <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div> had email conversations with Deputy Comm. Paul Henderson and other upper DOC staff about Sherry Elliots actions since Aug 15, the next, Nov. 28, 2019 (Thanksgiving) Sherry Elliott per assignment officer gave a direct order to fire me from the Visitor Room (Good time job) for reporting her employee misconduct in Aug, this is Relatation and against 103 CMR 55.05(B)(6) policy. Sherry Elliot caused my class and parole to be denied and continues to retaliate. I am now in fear of life, she had an inmate ?Hit List? in the past.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I request an immediate dismissal of the false D-report dated Sept 13, that is against 103 DOC 522 policy in issue. I request that the P-over ride on my classifaction by removed immediately since it is still in the appeal window. I I request that Parole be notified that the D-Report is dismissed and that DOC recommend they grant me parole. I request release to supervisor and away from Elliott. And NO less then \$250,000.00 in nominal and punitive damages for retaliation and No les then \$1,000,000.00 in compensatory damages.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Elliott Sherry M Deputy Super. of Reentry				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191205	<b>Decision Date</b>	20191209
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately terminated you from your employment is without merit. You were appropriately terminated following a guilty decision being rendered to disciplinary report #444887. This was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Procedure for the 103 DOC 450 Inmate Work Assignment Policy. Furthermore, your allegation of MCI-Norfolk Administration retaliating and maintaining an inappropriate "list" which you attest to knowledge through hearsay is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191128
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20191203

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Lastly, classification and disciplinary decisions cannot be addressed through the grievance process.

As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	106214
		<b>Date Received</b>	20191205
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106517	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance	20191228
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I wish to file A 103 DOC 522 staf misconduct complAint Against Norfolk?s ShERRY Elliot foR RETAILation PER 103 CMR 491.11 this complaint NEED not bE informal And shall bE logged into IMS And An OIS intake number Assigned. ShERRY Elliot placEd mE in ConCoRd RHU on ?PI? StAtus to RETAILAtE duE to lAst wEEK shE got sERvEd civil suit And MilfoRd decidEd to move hER AWAY fROM NoRfolk, ShE still harassing mE This lAdy hAs hAd mE living in fEAR of my life foR wEEKs. I hAvE not bEEN ABle to sLEEP do to hER hARAssmEnt And Actions, When I got to ConcoRd my Blood pRESURE wAs thrU thE Roof duE to thE EmissionAl distress this lAdy hAs And it still cAusing mE. Once in ConcoRd RHU I got to sLEEP, I slept Almost 30 houRs straight. OIS nEEds to invEstigAtE. I Am A Min inmate And thE lAdy is tRYing to give mE points to KEEp mE At Med As shE stAtEd on Aug 15 shE would do. She Said 39 YRS with DOC, Knows thE system And will use it to KEEp mE in Jail foR hElping MESSiAnic gRoup gRow. This is civil Rights violAtion, Its Regilious And FREEdom to ExERisE under 1st AmEndment. HELp me FormAlly GRiEvAnCE to go to IGO today, PER 103 CMR 491 Thank you Roy Goodwin I Ok All to READ this Grievance RG						
Remedy Requested	I bE REMoved fRom RHU And plAcEd in min ASAP, DEputy Comm Jen Gaffeny Fixed my class lAst wEEK to min.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Elliott Sherry M Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200108	Decision Date	20200115
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been appropriately referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for review/ appropriate action.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20191226
		Date Of Grievance	20191228
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	106517
		Date Received	20200108
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191231
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200109

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Decision**

Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your allegations of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was reviewed and the following was established; your allegation of retaliation due to the issuance of disciplinary report #452018 is without merit as audio and photographic evidence supports the issuance of said D-Report to which you subsequently plead guilty.

The supplementary listed allegations of staff misconduct within your grievance have already been addressed and responded to in previously filed grievances #106086 and #106517. Furthermore, your allegation of staff requesting information regarding a court case is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses.

Lastly, you may address any questions or concerns regarding the disciplinary report(s) and issued sanctions through the disciplinary process.

Please note that future filings with multiple subjects will not be accepted.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em;"></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106688
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200127
<b>Signature.</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103240	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20190102	Date Of Grievance	20190107
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1-2-19, I was in crisis toward the end of first shift in SMU, I was brought to the first floor holding cell, clinition Lori came cleared me. At that moment second shift brought me up to the holding cell on second floor to get Meds. After being placed in the cell the other C.O. went off to the back beyond the office area, leaving C.O. Redd & me alone. C.O. Redd noticed we were alone, then told me that he was going to throw me down the stairs & bang my head off the cage. I yelled for a LT, then crisis, then clinition Rebecca came to see me. I informed her about what C.O. Redd said to me, I let her know I was in fear of my life. Sgt. Eyma & another Sgt. escorted me back to my cell. About 3 or 4 hrs later C.O. Redd came to my cell (112) asked if I wanted a shower, I said Sgt. Eyma would being me, C.O. Redd then said he was going to have me up stairs putting shift on myself in a johnny. I had, had enough of his harassment, so I cut a sheet put on end around my neck the other around the bar at the top of the window, C.O. Redd looked in called a code, then they came in, I let my feet slip off the bed & I was hanging. LT Fegan sprayed mase in my face then cut me down. I would like the video footage of before they entered the cell until they brought me out of the cell & walked me up the tier toward the holding cell.						
Remedy Requested	For all staff involved to be dealt with accordingly or suspended.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Fagan Glenn C CO III Redd James D III CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190122	Decision Date	20190304
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct by Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendents Special Investigator was assigned to conduct an inquiry whereby the allegation of being threatened by Security Staff was not supported by evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, the allegation that Security Staff caused you to attempt suicide lacks merit. Lastly, there was no excessive force by the Lieutenant through the deployment of chemical agent during the spontaneous use of force. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-1
		Date Of Incident	20190102
		Date Of Grievance	20190107

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103240
		Date Received	20190122
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103708	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20190309	Date Of Grievance	20190311
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 3/9/19 I WAS BEING SERVED BREAKFAST BY CO DUEST. THE CO PLACED TWO COFFEES ON MY WICKET. I ASKED FOR FRESH POURED COFFEE AND WAS TOLD NO. THE CO THEN ORDERED ME TO TAKE THE COFFEE AND I REFUSED. CO DUEST THEN STARTED CALLING ME A BITCH AND A RAT. AT THIS POINT I CALLED CRISIS AND SPOKE WITH SGT BRIGGS TELLING HIM I WAS IN CRSIS. AFTER THIS THE COFFEE ON MY WICKET SPILLED AND CO DUEST SAID I WOULD GET A TICKET. HE THEN SAID HE WOULD KEEP ME IN THE RHU AND TERRORIZE ME. I CALLED CRISIS THREE MORE TIMES UNTILL I WAS SEEN. SGT INFORMED ME HE WAS BUSY. CO DUEST THEN STATED I WAS PUT IN RHU BECAUSE A "CO BEAT MY ASS" AND HE WAS GOING TO WRITE ME A TICKET SAYING I THREW COFFEE AT HIM.						
Remedy Requested	PRESERVED AND REVIEW CAMERA FOOTAGE COUNSEL STAFF ON CONDUCT AND ETIQUETTE						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190311	Decision Date	20190411
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate and derogatory statements as well as threaten is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation that RHU Security Staff failed to properly contact Mental Health Services on the reported incident date lacks merit and is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HSU II	
		Date Of Incident	20190309	Date Of Grievance 20190311
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103708	Date Received 20190311
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104819	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190620	Date Of Grievance	20190702
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	While housed in 8-2 on 6/20/19 at 6:00 pm movement I told Co Moniz I was going to OPD for KOP. I was told she didn't announce KOP yet. I then Asked if it was the correct day for 8 block to get KOP's and was told yes. Then I was told to wait until it would be announced. 40 minutes went by and I then asked to see A SGT because KOP still wasn't Announced. She lied and said the SGT wasn't in building at 6:55 pm I was told only way I could speak to the Unit SGT if I was in crisis. I then declared A crisis. While being escorted out of Unit Co Moniz yelled "Shut the fuck up.						
Remedy Requested	I want Co Moniz Reprimanded						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190705	Decision Date	20190725
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of Staff Misconduct by Housing Unit Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. Following the review the Institutional Grievance Coordinator was assigned to address and render a decision to the allegation. Whereas, there is no supporting evidence and/or corroborating witness statements your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104819	Date Received	20190705
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100007	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20180307	Date Of Grievance	20180307
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON the Date of 3 7 2018 At 7 AM, there was Ips officer By the Name of wippen. He told me to sit Down on my Bed. I said to him. I Am in my cell why Do I Have to Sit Down on my Bed, He said Do you want to get logged to the Hold. HERE is A Man taking AdvANTAGE of his Authority, He Look At me with a Evil, Demonic look. They told us to GO DOWN to the 1st itoon, when I came Back up stair's my cell messed up, Destroyed, I DONOT Smoke Drink, I DONT Sell Drugs I DON't Start trouble, my pictures were Destroyed on my Wall, my Ear Buds are missing to my Tablet AND my SONY HEAD Set's Are MISSING, I ASK Russo to CALL the Lt L-B. He Came to my cell, I Told him what Happen, He saw my cell CO Russo was Working This Day						
Remedy Requested	I would like For them to Stop harrising me For NO REASON, I WANT my EAR Buds, AND my SONY HEAD Set						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Whiffen Steven P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180329	Decision Date	20180501
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of harassment against an Officer within MCI-Norfolk was forwarded for appropriate review. Upon review, the Officer in question stated that your cell was not left in disarray and that no items were removed. As such, your claim has been determined to be not sustained whereas there is no further evidence to support this claim.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100007	Date Received	20180329
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101058	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601	Date Of Grievance	20180628
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On june 1st, 2018 At Approximately 8:00 PM (I.P.S.) Officer Bell and Sgt. Servello walked up to me in unit 8-1 on the flats, asking for me to step in the back office for a strip search. I asked, Bell, again as I Began to strip and He then said my Name "Popped up". After the strip Search the Officers searched my cell and confiscated 73 Books of Stamps (43 New/30 Old). The Exact Amount is Not evidence in the packaging as described and photographed in the D-report (#412850) (IPS) Officer Bell has filed a false Report to the Amount of Book of Stamps he claimed to confiscate and seized from my property.						
Remedy Requested	I Request 73 Books of Stamps returned to me or More specifically the 10 book of Stamps missing from the 58 without any relalation from the reporting officer or any other Staff Member for filing grievance.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III Bell Kevin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180703	Decision Date	20180718
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been denied. Through the interview and investigation process it has been determined your claim of staff misconduct is not sustained. There is no evidence that supports your claim that the Inner Perimeter Security Officer mentioned within your grievance failed follow policy and procedure during the seizure of evidence.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101058	Date Received	20180703
Signature.					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601
				Date Of Grievance	20180628
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180703	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101058	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601	Date Of Grievance	20180628
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On june 1st, 2018 At Approximately 8:00 PM (I.P.S.) Officer Bell and Sgt. Servello walked up to me in unit 8-1 on the flats, asking for me to step in the back office for a strip search. I asked, Bell, again as I Began to strip and He then said my Name "Popped up". After the strip Search the Officers searched my cell and confiscated 73 Books of Stamps (43 New/30 Old). The Exact Amount is Not evidence in the packaging as described and photographed in the D-report (#412850) (IPS) Officer Bell has filed a false Report to the Amount of Book of Stamps he claimed to confiscate and seized from my property.						
Remedy Requested	I Request 73 Books of Stamps returned to me or More specifically the 10 book of Stamps missing from the 58 without any relalation from the reporting officer or any other Staff Member for filing grievance.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III Bell Kevin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180703	Decision Date	20180718
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been denied. Through the interview and investigation process it has been determined your claim of staff misconduct is not sustained. There is no evidence that supports your claim that the Inner Perimeter Security Officer mentioned within your grievance failed follow policy and procedure during the seizure of evidence.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101058	Date Received	20180703
Signature.					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180601
				Date Of Grievance	20180628
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180703	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106188	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20191126	Date Of Grievance	20191108
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On Nov. 8, 2019 I was called to the IPS Office and informed that a legal correspondence sent to me from a lawyer was confiscated for synthetic cannabinoids. (See, D-report #448673), I was placed in segregation for two weeks, and after calling my attorney who looked into this matter and made calls, I was eventually released and the D-report was subsequently dismissed on Nov. 22, 2019. This entire incident was an intentional fabrication, there was no drugs ever sent to me, and there was no positive test for any cannabinoids. the actions of the officers involved was criminal (See attached sheet) and intentional. The language in the D-report (#448673) amounted to a crime, by a state public official (Law Enforcement Officers) of Filing A False Report pursuant to Gen. Laws ch. 268, sec. 6A, which is punishable by imprisonment and/or fines. I am requesting that this matter be immediately processed and sent to DOC Internal Affairs pursuant to 103 DOC 522 and per DOC Policy when staff misconduct allegations are involved.</p> <p>I am also requesting that this matter be investigated for the reported confiscation and destruction of my legal correspondence , which was never given to me and no explanation was offered for it's reported destruction.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1.) A thorough investigation of the circumstances involved in the matter. 2) \$10,000 damages for the actions that led to this inmate's placement in segregation.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191202	Decision Date	20191212
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 3 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20191126
				Date Of Grievance	20191108
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106188	Date Received	20191202
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	105624	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 70px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190826
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	I was lugged on 8/26/19, 15:20. At that Time my room was left open and lockers unlock at which at That Time Theives entered the unattended room stealing my property. Close to \$500.00 dollar of electronics were taken plus other items. I filed a complaint on 8/26/19 and I was informed That property was never received any of the electronic and other items, on 9/21/19. 3:30 PM I receive a confirmed notice that the property was stolen from Sgt. King				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	I wish that you people would inlighten my about protocol you people Think That I'm a mind reader. I feel That I was put in the dark. This place should do a complete electronic check on this camp. Expecially 8-1 + 8-2. There is way to much stealing that goes on in here. Plus displace the CO that can't Do There Jobs correct. My room should have been closed. There is a big black market in here. The inmates run this place and I will informed the D.O.C. in Milford of This. My Brother has already started to file a class action for me in this matter. I am innocent of these allegation and I should of not lose all my property. You people are responsible! P.S. I hope I did this correctly please talk to me sir!				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Poirier Nicholas J CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191002	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200107
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; although your allegation security staff failed to properly secure your property has some merit due to property items previously being accounted for by the Property Department, it cannot be determined that the property items were present at the time of your placement in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU). Furthermore the Officer confirms securing your assigned cell prior to inventorying your property. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 400px;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 150px;"></div>

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	6-3
		Date Of Incident	20190826
		Date Of Grievance	20190927

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105624
		Date Received	20191002
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106148	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20191122
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20191122		
Complaint	I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct on CO Michael McCue for infactions of regulations and policies serious enough to warrant an investigation with IAU (OIS). McCue as the IGC is returning formal grievances of Employee Misconduct stating informal is required when 103 CMR 419.11 (3) states "Allegations of Employee misconduct, as defined in the 103 DOC 522 policy. Shall be filed and reviewed.." also".. if such allegations are reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL be logged in by the IGC and matter referred to the superintendent." Also 103 CMR 491.09 (b) states informal is not required for Employee misconduct allegations. McCue is not following polices and preventing per 491.01 the DOC with vital managment tool of awareness of problems (REAR) 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) - states: (B) Staff Misconduct allegations, which SHALL be filed and reviewed administratively pursuant to the 103 DOC 522 Internal Affairs Unit policy. (5) Utilization of Step 1 Informal Complaint resolution process is not required. 103 CMR 491.11 - General Requirements (3) Allegations of Employee Misconduct, as defined in the 103 DOC 522, SHALL be filed and reviewed administratively pursuant to the 103 DOC 522 policy. If such allegations are reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL be logged in by the IGC and the matter referred to the superintendant for possible referral to the IAU. In the rational box inmate shall be provided the Internal Affairs reference / Intake number.				
Remedy Requested	I wish to see the completed investigation intake form per 103 DOC 522.06 (f) for staff misconduct on McCue plus I wish to see the grievance I submitted and attached entered in the IMS system per 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and per 103 CMR 491.11 (3). I also request that the Mass Civil Service be copied on all staff misconduct.				
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191126	Decision Date	20191204
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that during my interview with you on November 26, 2019, you indicated that you are alleging staff misconduct against the IGC for failure to		

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK				
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b>	6-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191122	<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20191122

enter previously filed grievance form dated 10/18/2019. According to the Office of the Institution Grievance Coordinator, records reveal that the previously filed grievance dated 10/18/19 was returned to you on 10/22/19 and again on 11/22/19 for improper filing. Specifically for failing to file the required Step 1 Informal Complaint Form prior to the Formal Grievance.

During this interview, you could not provide an explanation for failing to resubmit the aforementioned grievances in the proper format. Also, when I questioned you as to why you believed this to be "staff misconduct" by the IGC, you stated that you no longer wanted to answer any questions. Ultimately, your refusal to participate in the interview process has hindered my ability to conduct a proper investigation into your claim.

Your request for the previously returned grievance to be entered into the Inmate Management System (IMS) shall be facilitated upon resubmission in the proper format.

Lastly, your allegation of staff misconduct by the IGC is not supported.

Note: You may copy the Civil Service Commission on any correspondences at will.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106148
		Date Received	20191126
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K	CO I	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99483	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance	20180205
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today officer Sullivan went into my room while I was at the Voc. Education buildings and told my cellmates that I am a rapist. When I got back from my appointment my cellmates told me officer Sullivan told them that I am in jail for raping some girl and that he was trying to get me jumped by other inmates. I immediately pulled out my paper work from my case to clear my name. After I did this I asked officer Sullivan what was the reason for this and he stated that "I am a piece of shit. Then he asked me if I want to do something about it and asked me to swing on him first. I told him no and I said I was going to write a grievance. Five minutes after this Sargeant Dunn and a group of officers escorted me to the hole. This officer has been suspended and Put under investigation for bringing drugs and fighting inmates Before.						
Remedy Requested	I feel this officer Should be investigated, drug tested and if the investigation proves to be that officer Sullivan did say to my cellmates that I am a rapist, He should be fired So he can not harm or put anyone else in danger, especially in MCI-Norfolk where the population is made up of mostly sex offenders.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Sullivan David J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180208	Decision Date	20180315
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer within MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance 20180205
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99483	Date Received 20180208
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99404	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	2-2	Date Of Incident	20180126
				Date Of Grievance	20180126
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	On 1-26-18 at approx 8:08AM, the FSD came to unit 2-2 handed me my Therapeutic diet grievance, asked me to step into the housing officer's office and asked ME "What the hell is this" The grievance was from the previous say When diet pancakes were replaced with rice krispies. The FSD said as I am suing him to talk to my lawyer. I am proceeding pro se. In a mocking manner the FSD Director refused to answer any questions about my diet, Specifically the Substitution in question				
Remedy Requested	That the food service director conduct himself in a professional MANNER, attends sensitivity training and respond in kind with the respect I afford him. ALSO, to Adhere to Food policy and adhere to Diet menu				
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
Staff Involved	Bates William D Food Svc Dir				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180130	Decision Date	20180206
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against the Director of Food Services was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. As of my decision date, the Superintendent's Special Investigator advised that this matter was investigated and concluded to which corrective action will be initiated if deemed necessary.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	99404
		Date Received	20180130
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101741	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20180906	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Sept 6 20018 I was Assaulted by staff wich cause an injure to my back and Neck. I was iN waist chains and shackles, throw out hole iNcideNt. Also will wait chainS and shackles I was mases iN the face with chemical agent as other staff sate on back and legs.						
Remedy Requested	Wont staff Invole to get suppudent. Also staff should get retrained iN use of force poyye. And would like punntive damage paid out to me.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180913	Decision Date	20181010
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, your allegations of staff misconduct against the security staff were unable to be substantiated and/ or lacked merit		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101741	Date Received	20180913
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	101872	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180908	Date Of Grievance	20180916
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Saturday Sept 8 3x11 Shift my food tray was not given to me it was thrown on the floor in front of the inside of my cell.						
Remedy Requested	Would like staff to be reprimanded and retrained.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180921	Decision Date	20181011
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded for appropriate review. As a result, your allegation of staff misconduct against the security staff were unsupported and/ or lacked merit		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101872	Date Received	20180921
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101871	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180909	Date Of Grievance	20180916
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Sunday Sept 9 CO Jonathan Read, On 7x3 Shift did throw my food tray on the floor of my cell. And told me to do something about it.						
Remedy Requested	Would like Staff involved to be reprimanded, and retrained.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Read Jonathan CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180921	Decision Date	20181011
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded for appropriate review. As a result, your allegation of staff misconduct against the security staff were unsupported and/ or lacked merit.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101871	Date Received	20180921
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	103822	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	3-3	Date Of Incident	20190205	Date Of Grievance	20190317
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>THIS GRIEVANCE IS THE RESULT OF TWO (2) SEPARATE D REPORTS (#428017 AND #429572) ISSUE AGAINST ME ON SEPARATE OCCASIONS RESPECTIVELY. I WANT TO BE CLEAR, THIS GRIEVANCE IS NOT ABOUT THE MERITS OF THE D REPORTS. THIS GRIEVANCE IS ABOUT (SEE ATTACHED) STAFF MISCONDUCT AND MORE SPECIFICALLY, CRIMINAL BEHAVIOR OF SGT. TOMASSI. ON JAN 11, 2019 I WAS ISSUED D REPORT #428017 WRITTEN BY SGT. S. TOMASSI AT AN UNKNOWN DATE, THIS D REPORT WAS DISMISSED. THEN ON FEB. 5, 2019 I WAS ISSUED D REPORT #429572 WRITTEN BY THE SAME OFFICER ABOUT THE SAME ALLEGED INCIDENT, BUT REPORTING ENTIRELY DIFFERENT ALLEGED FACTS. IN THE FIRST REPORT (#428017), THIS OFFICER ALLEGED THAT DURING A SEARCH OF THE CSD CLERK'S OFFICER SHE DISCOVERED PORNOGRAPHIC PICTURES BELONGING TO ME. (THAT REPORT WAS DISMISSED). THEN NEARLY A MONTH LATER, THIS OFFICER WRITES ANOTHER D REPORT (#429572) OF THE SAME ALLEGED INCIDENT WITH AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT SET OF FACTS. (THIS REPORT IS STILL PENDING). HERE IS MY COMPLAINT WITH THIS MATTER. IN THE COMM. OF MASS. IT IS A CRIMINAL FELONY OFFENSE FOR AN OFFICER TO FILE A FALSE REPORT (GEN. LAWS CH 268, SEC 6A) KNOWINGLY AND DELIBERATELY IN A MATERIAL MANNER. YOU MAYE HAVE WITNESSED THIS RECENTLY WITH SEVERAL MASS. STATE TROPPERS BEING FIRE AND INDICTED FOR KNOWINGLY FILING FALSE REPORTS (CLI.268,SEC. 61). SGT. TOMASSI FUTHER COMPOUNDED THIS ISSUE WHEN SHE RE SUBMITTED THE D-REPORT A SECOND TIME WITHOUT MENTIONING THE FIRST D-REPORT WHICH WAS ALREADY DISMISSED AND SUBMITTED IT TO HER SUPERVISOR. ON FEB. 4, 2019 SUPERVISOR LT. B. LEBLANC AND SHIFT COMMANDER CAPT. A. LARSON BOTH SIGNED OFF ON THIS SECOND D-REPORT. THE PROBLEM HERE IS THAT SUPERVISOR LT. G. FAGAN AND SHIFT COMMANDER CAPT. A. LARSON SIGNED OFF THE FIRST REPORT. IT IS PRESUMED THAT PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 430.09(3), LT. LEBLANC, CONSULTED WITH SGT. TOMASSI AND/OR EITHER: A. "REOMMENDED THE MATTER BE HANDLED INFORMALLY,", B. THE MATTER BE DISMISSED IF FURTH **Over IMS Character Limit. Complete Original On File**</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I ASK THAT THIS MATTER BE PROPERLY INVESTIGATED AND IF IMPROPER ACTS WERE COMMITTED THAT SGT TOMASSI BE DISCIPLINED BUT IF IT IS DETEREMINED (SEE ATTACHED) THAT THESE REPORTS WERE KNOWINGLY SUBMITTED AND A MATERIALLY FALSE MATTER, THEN THIS MATTER IS REQUIRED TO BE REFERRED TO THE DISCTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AND/OR ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICER FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION OF VIOLATION OF GEN. LAWS CH. 268, SEC 6A (FALSE REPORTS BY GENERAL GOVERNMENT).</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Larson Arnold I CAPTAIN						
	Tomassi Samantha CO II						
	LeBlanc Bethany A CO III						
Signature							

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	3-3
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190205
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190317

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20190320      **Decision Date** 20190403

**Signature**      McCue Michael J    CO I

**Final Decision**    DENIED

**Decision**      Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Security Staff was appropriately reviewed. As a result your allegation Staff falsified a disciplinary report lacks merit whereas documentation and evidence supports the issuance. Furthermore, a review was conducted during the disciplinary process resulting in dismissal of charges. As such, your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103822
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190320
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J    CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	105897	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 70px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	3-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191018
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>ON OCT18, 2019 WHILE IN THE CSD BASEMENT OFFICE #1 CONFERRING WITH THE NORFOLK INMATE COUNCIL, A CONVERSATION WAS IN PROGRESS WITH THE NIC AND OFFICE PROCTOR. DURING THIS CONVERSATION, SGT TOMASSI ENTERED THE NIC OFFICE PROMPTED (SEE ATT. PG.) BY OFF. PROCTOR. WHEN IT WAS SUGGESTED THE NIC NEEDED TO FILE LITIGATION AS THE GD POPULATION HAS TO ACQUIRE NEEDED MEDICAL CARE, SGT TOMASSI LOUDLY STATED, "SOME NIC GUYS CERTAINLY KNOW HOW TO LITIGATE." THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE IN FRONT OF OFF. PROCTOR, <div style="background-color: black; width: 250px; height: 15px;"></div>, AND MYSELF, AND THEN SGT. TOMASSI LEFT THE NIC OFFICE. SAID STATEMENT WAS DIRECTED TOWARDS ME AS I WAS THE ONLY ONE PRESENT AT THAT TIME WITH PENDING CIVIL LITIGATION AGAINST SGT. TOMASSI <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 15px;"></div>). SUCH SNIDE COMMENTS ARE HARASSMENT WHICH IS UNWARRANTED, UNNECESSARY, AND UNPROFESSIONAL. I SAID NOTHING TO SGT. TOMASSI TO CAUSE HER TO MAKE SUCH A STATEMENT NOR DID I REPLY TO HER IN ANY MANNER. CLEARLY, SGT TOMASSI TAKES EXTREME UMBRAGE AT THE FACT I HAVE EXERCISED MY RIGHTS BY FILING LITIGATION AGAINST HER AS A MEANS OF PROTECTING MYSELF FROM UNDUE HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION BY HER.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>ADHERE TO 103 DOC 230: DISCIPLINE AND TERMINATION AND REPRIMAND SGT. TOMASSI FOR HER UNPROFESSIONAL ACTIONS AND ATTITUDE. STAFF MISCONDUCT SHOULD NOT BE (SEE ATT. PG.) TOLERATED ON ANY LEVEL FOR ANY REASON, VIOLATION OF 103 DOC 400: INMATE MANAGEMENT, 400.01 (4), HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED. FURTHER, I REQUEST ALL PROTECTIONS AFFORDED ME BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT, 522.05B, 522.08 B (2M) AND B (3), AND 522.09 D AND F.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Procter Jason CO I				
	Tomassi Samantha CO II				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191030	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200108
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; the allegation of misconduct by security staff due to a comment on the basis does not rise to the level of misconduct. Furthermore, the evidence contradicts the allegation. As such, your request remedy is denied.</p>		

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	3-3	Date Of Incident	20191018
				Date Of Grievance	20191028

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>105897</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20191030</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	105895	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 70px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	3-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191022
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>ON OCT. 22, 2019 I ATTEMPTED TO ENTER THE CSD AT 600 PM TO GO TO THE NIC OFFICE WITH <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE LEGAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE. MY NAME HAD BEEN PLACED ON THE NIC APPOINTMENT LIST TO DO SO. OFFICER PROCTOR INFORMED BOTH (SEE ATT. PG) MYSELF AND <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> WHO WAS PRESENT THIS DENIAL OF ENTRY WAS NOT DONE BY HIM. <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> STATED THE NIC APPT. LIST HAD BEEN GIVEN TO SGT. TOMASSI WHO SUBSEQUENTLY PLACED A LARGE "X" OVER THE FORM. SUCH ACTIONS OF RETALIATION BY SGT. TOMASSI OF NOT PERMITTING ME TO CONFER WITH THE NIC CHAIRMAN AS THE LAC SECRETARY IS UNWARRANTED, UNNECESSARY, AND UNPROFESSIONAL. AGAIN, SHE IS RETALIATING AGAINST ME FOR FILING CIVIL LITIGATION AGAINST HER <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div> <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>) WHICH IS PRESENTLY PENDING AND EXERCISING MY RIGHTS TO DO SO. SGT. TOMASSI HAS ENGAGED IN A PATTERN OF HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION AGAINST ME. AT NO POINT HAVE I MADE ANY COMMENTS / STATEMENTS TOWARDS SGT. TOMASSI WHEN ENTERING / EXITING MY STATED DESIGNATION WHERE SHE IS POSTED. THIS HAS NOW BECOME AN ONGOING PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR BY SGT. TOMASSI TOWARDS ME.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>ADHERE TO 103 DOC 230: DISCIPLINE AND TERMINATION AND REPRIMAND SGT. TOMASSI FOR HER UNPROFESSIONAL (SEE ATT. PG) ACTIONS AND ATTITUDE, AND VIOLATION OF 103 DOC 400: INMATE MANAGEMENT, 400.01 (4), HARASSMENT AND RETALIATION SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED. FURTHER, I REQUEST ALL PROTECTIONS AFFORDED TO ME BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT; 103 DOC 522.05B, 103 DOC 522.08 B (2M) AND B (3), AND 103 DOC 522.09 D ANF F.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Procter Jason CO I Tomassi Samantha CO II				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191030	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200108
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by security staff is without merit. On October 22nd 2019, no appointments in the Inmate Council Office were authorized by the CSD functions officer. As such, your request remedy is denied.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	3-3
		Date Of Incident	20191022
		Date Of Grievance	20191028

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105895
		Date Received	20191030
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104121	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190404	Date Of Grievance	20190418
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On April 4th 2019 I had my wrist brokin. I was hand cuffed behind my back when it happend. They just kep bending my wrist till they broke it then kep on bending it I was in extreme pain Then they put me in restraints waist chain with something on my hands and left me hand cuffed for almost 4 hours and I told them they broke it. Now the hole reason they did the use of force was because I would not go t back in cell 230 in the HSU because I could my hand and did not feel safe in that cell, cuz there was still stuff I could cut myself with that I should be put in a cell were I couldnt cut my self and L.T Simms gave the word and said get me and him and some other CO's did the use of force on me and they did have a camra or did they get it approved by any captin. I did not get to see medicle about my wrist for almost 4 hours and then all they did was order xray's told me it was Frakchered/brokin I was in pain the hole time & still am and did not get any med's for pain and they did all this well I was going through a mentle health criseis and was cutting my self to kill myself and told them I was not safe to go back in a cell. So they brake my wrist then put me in the cell anyway. I would like \$75,000 dollor's for the paint and suffering & even more mentle distress I had to go through and still am going through						
Remedy Requested	\$75,000 dollar's for the extreme pain & suffering and mentle health distress I am going through						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190419	Decision Date	20190509
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of a staff assault during a Use of Force on 4/4/2019 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result, such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The allegation that Staff caused injury / broke your left wrist lacks merit and is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. Additionally, the allegation you were denied access to medical and/or medical treatment is determined as false, whereas medical assessments were conducted and documented following the Use of Force. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name  Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No  Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20190404 Date Of Grievance 20190418

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name  Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No.  Grievance# 104121 Date Received 20190419

Signature. McCue Michael J CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 106417 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU1 Date Of Incident 20191203 Date Of Grievance 20191228

Informal filed Yes

Complaint On Dec 3, 19  
While in the back holding cell of the H.S.U, c/o Deering and Moore, took it  
personal that I had a conflict with a c/o at SBCC on 11-21-19. These Officers  
showed a deliberate (act of misconduct) by trying to force me to be handcuffed  
from behind my back, knowing that I? had M.D. Orders to be handcuffed from the  
front with a right hand exten-sion for my cane.

Remedy Requested Placed on suspension and behavior training on working in sensitive areas

Staff Recipient McCue Michael J CO I

Staff Involved Moore Nick F CO I  
Deering Ryan M CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20191230 Decision Date 20200108

Signature McCue Michael J CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined you  
were transported in accordance with the Restrictive Housing Unit rules and  
regulations. On 12/3/2019 you did not have an active medical order for any  
alterations to restraint equipment. Any alteration to restrain equipment must be  
authorized by a medical order. As such, your allegation of misconduct is without  
merit and requested remedy is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 106417 Date Received 20191230

Signature. McCue Michael J CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104818	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190703
				Date Of Grievance	20190703
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner. Upon signing out to the yard at 2:30 movement officer Duszak denied me that movement. When I asked him why I was not allowed to go to the yard he responded "Because you're a little faggot cunt!" I was appalled as I have been dealing with issues internally about my sexuality and asked for a grievance immediately. He then responded to the "I don't" have any and now I'm writing you a ticket for threatening me." I do not know how to respond other than in this fashion because I am deeply hurt at being so brazenly, sexually assaulted and am in fear of retaliation from this officer. When he asked me "if I really wanted to play this game?"				
Remedy Requested	To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190705	Decision Date	20190821
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action and then forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Through the inquiry process the following was determined; your allegation staff made inappropriate comments was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Your claim that you were denied movement to the yard is supported however the Housing Unit Officer's action is reasonable. In accordance with New Inmate Orientation Manual did not authorize movement out of the Housing Unit due to a notation of an OPD appointment. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190703
				Date Of Grievance	20190703
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104818	Date Received	20190705
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104818	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190703
				Date Of Grievance	20190703
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner. Upon signing out to the yard at 2:30 movement officer Duszak denied me that movement. When I asked him why I was not allowed to go to the yard he responded "Because you're a little faggot cunt!" I was appalled as I have been dealing with issues internally about my sexuality and asked for a grievance immediately. He then responded to the "I don't" have any and now I'm writing you a ticket for threatening me." I do not know how to respond other than in this fashion because I am deeply hurt at being so brazenly, sexually assaulted and am in fear of retaliation from this officer. When he asked me "if I really wanted to play this game?"				
Remedy Requested	To be kept safe from officer Duszak and him be properly taught how to deal with bisexually open people in a respectful manner.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190705	Decision Date	20190821
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action and then forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Through the inquiry process the following was determined; your allegation staff made inappropriate comments was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Your claim that you were denied movement to the yard is supported however the Housing Unit Officer's action is reasonable. In accordance with New Inmate Orientation Manual did not authorize movement out of the Housing Unit due to a notation of an OPD appointment. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190703	
				Date Of Grievance	20190703	
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK		

Name	<div></div>			Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	104818	Date Received	20190705
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106318	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	7-2	Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance	20191213
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I read a Poem in support of President trump, Micheala The C.R.A. Staff was in disapproval she Lied and Siad I made The Spanish community upset and They were going to Jump me she said I siad all kings of Racist comments. after 4 hours of being Locked in a cage officer Joyce of the I.P.S. told Me he had talked to all 20 inmates who weRe In The class were I Read my Poem and they all supported that she Infact Lied and used her power to attack Me cause she hates The president wen I got Back to The Block inmates who were Spanish were upset with her for Lying and using Them as an excuse to attack me This was an extreme waste of I.P.S. time and could of put me in harms way						
Remedy Requested	Help support me in suing spectrum and take action against her for Lying to administration P.S. Poem was class assignment everyone did						
	Poem I understand Predisent trump is great I say Build the wall I dream That American will be great again I hope president gets Re-elected I am funny and Serious						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Sczuroski Michaela J SPECTRUM						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191216	Decision Date	20191231
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review the Administrative decision to review the incident was appropriate. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	7-2	
		Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance 20191213
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	



Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106318	Date Received 20191216
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	102403	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance	20181022
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On several occasions officer Timothy Sherry accessed sensitive information via the Inmate Management system and spread this information and made it known thought unit 4-3 in an attempt to create climate issues within the unit 4-3. This information is found only on official version documents and are directly related to my specific legal offenses. This is in direct violation of CORI LAW and considered Personal Harassment and dangerous to my person.						
Remedy Requested	I request that a full investigation be opened by outside and unbiased personnel and That the Inmate Management System be audited for content of all searches made and that this information be made available to my attorney.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181113	Decision Date	20181227
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation that an Officer at MCI - Norfolk did disseminate your CORI to other inmates was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate action. The Superintendent's Special Investigator did not substantiate your claim due to a lack of evidence and/or witnesses. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102403	Date Received	20181113
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103090	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20181206	Date Of Grievance	20181230
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On this date I was housed in the 'ADL' . and was informed I had a hospital trip. I informed Lt. McLaughlin I was unable to walk. At that time he became infuriated and proceeded to verbally degradate me with derogatory and racial slurs and insults. He left then returned with a wheel chair that had no leg supports. At that time I refused to sit in the chair as I have multiple herniated disc in my spine (chronic degenerative) . At that time Lt. McLaughlin became even more enraged and he again began degrading me with racial slurs and insults and stated kicking the wheel chair and the wall. At that point he threatened me to either "get in the fucking chair you piece of shit jew or you will get the same treatment"! At that time I refused to sit in that wheelchair. He then left and returned with another wheelchair that had leg supports. At that time I complied and sit in the chair.						
Remedy Requested	1.) The overt and viceral anti-semetic hatred and racism must cease immediately. 2. I ask for an apology from this Leitenant. 3.) A copy of this matter be placed in his file. (In writing)						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	McLaughlin Timothy B CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190110	Decision Date	20190124
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct is not supported due to a lack of evidence; therefore, this grievance is denied. As a result of your grievance such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate action. On 1/18/19 and again on 1/23/19 you refused to participate in the interview process whereby the Superintendent's Investigator and the I could not obtain a statement from you and/ or acquire additional information needed. Although you did write your version of the incident on the grievance form, interviews are necessary to ensure an accurate account of the incident. Ultimately, your refusal to participate in this process hinders the Grievance Coordinator and Investigator's ability to conduct a thorough review.		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2
		Date Of Incident	20181206
		Date Of Grievance	20181230

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103090
		Date Received	20190110
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104188	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20190413
				Date Of Grievance	20190423
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	At 11:35 AM On 4/13/19 officer Timothy Sherry stepped me in the yard and started to insult me, swearing and calling me names, he said what the fu-- are you looking al you scum bag you piece of shit keep moving, as I was walking away he said you're a little Bitch. This was witnessed by officer Lewis and I reported this to C.O. Smith when I returned to my unit				
Remedy Requested	Officer sherry to be removed from inmate contact and IAG investigation in to this officer and \$250,000 Everytime he harases me or retaliates against me				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Sherry Timothy E CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190429	Decision Date	20190603
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct is not supported due to a lack of evidence or corroborating witnesses; therefore, this grievance is denied. As a result of your grievance such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate action. On 5/7/19 you refused to participate in the interview process whereby the Superintendent's Investigator and I could not obtain a statement from you and/ or acquire additional information needed. Although you did write your version of the incident on the grievance form, interviews are necessary to ensure an accurate account of the incident. Ultimately, your refusal to participate in this process hinders the Grievance Coordinator and Investigator's ability to conduct a thorough review.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	104188
		Date Received	20190429

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	4-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190413	Date Of Grievance
				20190423
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20190429	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	105414	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20190731	Date Of Grievance	20190805
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is my formal filing a "522" Against IPS CO McCue. On 7/31/19 Sgt King came to my block 4-1 with all of my property in two. At that time I Refused to sign for or Accept my property, until my account is Refunded for the "Tablet" And 'Hotpot'. At this time I Asked IPS McCue to call for his Supervisor or SSI. He Refused to Acquiesce my Request, stating he would handle this matter. McCue is Extremely Anti-Semite And Seizes Every opportunity to violate And degradute my Religiou convict And Civil Right						
Remedy Requested	The Solution is for my personal Account to be Refunded for the 'tablet' and Hot Pot' then I will gladly Receive All my property. Also McCue must be deciplined for his Anti-Semite hatled Against my person, And My Religious Messianic Convictions						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	King Jason E CO II McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190912	Decision Date	20190920
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that upon review of this grievance, it has been determined that pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievances, you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	105414	Date Received	20190912
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105416 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing 4-1 Date Of Incident 20190731 Date Of Grievance 20190805

Informal filed No

Complaint This is my formal filing for a '522' against Sgt King  
On 7/31/19 Sgt. King came to my block 4-1 with my property in tow and demanded I sign for it. I refused, and explained I would do so once my personal account was refunded for the 'Tablet' and 'Hot-Pot'. At this he became verbally abusive. I asked him to call his supervisor or the 'SSI', he refused. I have had multiple tense encounters with King regarding my property. He is anti semitle and extremely hostile towards my person and my Messianic Beliefs.

Remedy Requested The solution is for my personal account to be refunded for the 'Tablet' and 'Hot Pot', then I will gladly receive all my property. Also King must be disciplined for his anti-semitle hatred against my person and my Messianic Convictions.

Staff Recipient Paiva Kyle K CO I

Staff Involved King Jason E CO II

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190912 Decision Date 20190920

Signature Paiva Kyle K CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that upon review of this grievance, it has been determined that pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievances, you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 105416 Date Received 20190912

Signature. Paiva Kyle K CO I



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106150	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20191022	Date Of Grievance	20191120
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	OnOctober 22,2019 my cell was searched by IPS CO Bell. In violation of DOC's search policy and MCI-Norfolk's SOP, my cell was trashed. Also my legal material that pertain to the on going civil action that I am a plaintiff in was taken in an illegal effort to prevent me from filing on time. The court granted and extension but I still need all my legal material returned. I am the , the civil action has 126 plaintiffs and the confiscating of these matters falls under the Staff Misconduct of 103 DOC 522 Cat II allegations of civil rights violations, becuase CFB is religious (First Amendment), retaliations and harassment.						
Remedy Requested	I request that per 103 CMR 491.11 this allegations of Staff Misconduct be logged into the IMS by the IGC. I request that the illegally confiscated legal matters be immediatal returned and no less then \$250,000.00 in nominal and punitive damages for reaiation and emotional distress be granted.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Bell Kevin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191126	Decision Date	20191206
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined on 10/22/2019 your assigned cell was searched in accordance with the 103 DOC 506 Search Policy. The documents confiscated from your assigned cell were multiple identical Inmate Grievance Form "A" with the body filed out with no name, commitment number or signature, multiple manufactured "Request to audit" forms, and a document with listed inmate names. These items are appropriately being held within evidence. Furthermore, your allegation of retaliation and harassment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	4-1	
		Date Of Incident	20191022	Date Of Grievance
				20191120
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106150	Date Received
				20191126
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	106151	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20191026	Date Of Grievance	20191120
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On October 26, 2019 my cell was searched again and this time trashed in violation of DOC search policies and MCI Norfolk SOP, this was done in retaliation for my involvements with the Messianic Group at Norfolk and the groups on going civil action in the matter of . Infractions involving retaliation are Cat II, 103 DOC 522 staff misconduct allegations that are subject to IAU Investigations. Per 103 CMR 491.11 (3) Allegations of Employee misconduct SHALL be filed, and allegations reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL be logged in the IMS by the IGC. Since the search caused for my lost/ confiscation of canteen items worth \$350.00 I wish them replaced / credited						
Remedy Requested	I wish to see my account credited for the \$350.00 I lost in the search that was in violation of DOC search policies and MCI Norfolk SOP. In the even my account is not credited then I wish to see a full IAU investigation for Retaliation - Staff Misconduct on who ordered the staff to proform the cell trashing / search violation and have this entered into the IMS.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Marrero Luis A IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191126	Decision Date	20191224
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegation of employee misconduct by means of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, the search of your assigned cell which was conducted due to safety and security concerns as was done so in accordance with 103 CMR 564 Search Policy. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-1
		Date Of Incident	20191026
		Date Of Grievance	20191120
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

148

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106110	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance	20191119
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I wish to charge CO McCue, the Norfolk IGC with Employee misconduct as with the following infractions of rules, regulations and policies serious enough to warrant an investigation. CO McCue fails to follow 103 CMR 491.15 (3) which states "within one business day of receipt of an inmate grievance, the IGC SHALL (B) Enter it and (C) print the grievance form from the IMS and provide it to the inmate as acknowledgement of receipt of the grievance". Co McCue also fails to follow 103 CMR 491.11 (3) that states "Allegations of employee misconduct SHALL be filed, and SHALL be logged in IMS by the IGC". CO McCue failing to follow policy and correctly enter grievances is staff misconduct by him.						
Remedy Requested	I request that CO McCue be removed from the IGC position for failing to follow the policies and CMR's that govern such processes. I wish to have an employee Misconduct intake investigation form filed with OIS so they can look into these matters. I wish to see all my past grievances all reopened and handled correctly per the policies and CMR's. I wish to see him terminated as a corrections officer under G.L.c 30a 14.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191121	Decision Date	20191204
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that during my interview with you on November 26, 2019, you indicated that the Director of Treatment's Office is not following the proper 90 day audit process pertaining to the Messianic Religion, which is the basis of the grievance you claim to have previously filed on November 13, 2019.		
According to the Director of Treatment's Office, you have not submitted any request to participate in a 90 day audit of any religious services group here at MCI-Norfolk. Be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievance policy you may not file a grievance on behalf of another inmate and/ or group of inmates.			
Although you claim to have previously submitted a grievance form dated 11/13/19 regarding this matter, the Institution Grievance Coordinator's Office has no			

Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance	20191119

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106154	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20191121	Date Of Grievance	20191122
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct on CO Michael McCue for infactions of regulations and polices serious enough to warrant an investigation with IAU (OIS). McCue as the IGC is returning formal grievances of employee misconduct stating informal is required when 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) states informal is NOT required and also 103 CMR 419.11 (3) states "Allegation of Employee misconduct, as defined in the 103 DOC 522 policy SHALL be filed and reviewed.." also " ... if such allegations are reported via the grievance process, the complaint SHALL BE LOGGED in by the IGC and matter referred to the superintendant. " McCue is not following polices and preventing per 491.01 the DOC admin with a vital management tool of awareness of specific problems, thus providing an opportunity to improve institutional functions and staff actions. He is also not allowing the Asst Deputy Comm whom is appointed to overseeing the grievance process.						
Remedy Requested	I wish to see a completed investigation intake form per 103 DOC 522.06 (F) for staff misconduct on McCue and he not be allowed to handle any more of my grievances until the OIS investigation is completed and he follows the CMR's and DOC policies.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191126	Decision Date	20191202
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that this grievance alleging staff misconduct against the IGC is considered duplicative in nature to previously filed grievance #106110. Although the incident dates are different, the allegations are the same. As such, you will be provided with a response to your allegations on grievance #106110.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-1
		Date Of Incident	20191121
		Date Of Grievance	20191122
INMATE RECEIPT		MCI NORFOLK	

152



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106410	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	HSU II	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191222
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I wish to file a 103 DOC 522 Employee Misconduct of Sgt King of the MCI Norfolk property for retaliation, which is a Cat II item to be investigated by IAU. Sgt King refuses to issue me the required and much needed state clothes I need and shall be provided to by state and federal law. He is doing this to retaliate against me which is a ongoing thing. I have back and knee issues that prevent me from picking up all my property that was illegally taken from a year ago due to religious fasting. When the locker was returned to me months later and after a number of doctor requests and grievances the locker that property and / or Sgt King provided me was / and is still a broken locker that can not be locked to meet the DOC policies of the foot locker use, thus I am unable to use the broken footlocker and or pick up my property. Sgt King has also failed to allow me to get my property a number of times and is doing all this just to harass and cause me harm. I ordered a hot pot and a tablet that Sgt King has also failed to provide me and as a result I requested a credit for said items which now better then six months later still have not got.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I wish to see IAU investigate these matters per the 103 DOC 522 policies, I also wish to see the Mass Civil Service Comm. be notified and Sgt King fired from being a mass state employee do to his wrong doing and failing to do his job as outlined in the CMR's and DOC policies. I also wish to receive \$250,000. in damages and compensation because his actions and the Norfolk not correcting it</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	King Jason E CO II				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191227	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200115
<b>Signature</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised, following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegations of staff misconduct is not supported by any evidence. On 8/6/2019, a decision was rendered on previously filed grievance #104742 in which the property items in question were issued a contraband notice with a final notice date of 11/05/2019.</p> <p>Furthermore, on 12/20/2019 you reported to the property department for a state clothing exchange however, you failed to bring an exchange in clothing in</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	HSU II
		Date Of Incident	20191222
		Date Of Grievance	20191223

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

accordance with the MCI-Norfolk procedure to 103 CMR 403 - Inmate Property.

Lastly, there is no record of a reported issue with the assigned foot locker therefore; you shall address your concerns with the Unit Team.

As a result of this review your requested remedy is denied.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106410
		Date Received	20191227
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99836	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180224	Date Of Grievance	20180311
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Staff harrasment: Sgt Serrelo? (unsure if spelling the name correct) He came to my door an asked me to uncover my window I made it clear I was using the rest room he then told me "I better remove it now, if Im so tough sign a waiver an meet him in the yard" as he walk away he called me a bitch. I brought the issue to Lt. Hume's attention he told me "he wont be around causing trouble also that, that perticular Sgt is known for his mouth not to worry hes gone". I have 2 witness's. Also why an when is staff harrasment acceptable?						
Remedy Requested	His ticket should be dismissed.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Servello Antonio A CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180315	Decision Date	20180427
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your claim of staff misconduct is not sustained due to the staff member having a differing account of the incident that took place. Also, you plead guilty to disciplinary report #406738. Lastly, any concerns in regards to disciplinary reports that you receive shall be brought to the attention of the Disciplinary Officer.		
Signature		Date	



Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99836	Date Received	20180315
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b> 4-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20180918 <b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20181026

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20181102      **Decision Date** 20181204

**Signature** McCue Michael J CO I



**Final Decision** PARTIAL APPROVAL

**Decision** You grievance is partially approved. With the Court's clarification of its order, dated 11/23/2018, CFB members will have greater access to the dedicated space for worship and prayer. Furthermore, your claim of misconduct against Director of Treatment (DOT) Curto is determined to be unfounded, given that the Court's order was clarified on 11/23/2018. Lastly, your request for punitive damages is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b> 102301	<b>Date Received</b> 20181102
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-3
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180923
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181026

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

order, dated 11/23/2018, CFB members will have greater access to the dedicated space for worship and prayer. Furthermore, your claim of misconduct against Director of Treatment (DOT) Curto is determined to be unfounded, given that the Court's order was clarified on 11/23/2018

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	102302
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181102
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106183	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance	20191126
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 11/13/19 at approximately 7:30 pm. Sgt. Carver came to the Synagogue and informed me that CO. Doherty had trashed my cell. Upon re-turning to my cell I was shocked to see the condition of my property. CO. Doherty heinously exceeded 'Cell Search Protocol'. And it is irrefutable that this was an act of premeditated retaliation against my ethnicity and belief system of Messianic Judaism. I went on to discover that my Type-writer, an appliance critical to my ability to litigate had been the object of his focus and intent! My typewriter had work lawlessly up until this incident! It was clear that it had been dropped and/or kicked rendering it in its present altered condition!						
Remedy Requested	Since 'Qualified Immunity' does not protect de-fendants (CO. Doherty) from a 'PERMANENT INJUNCTION', and 'RETALIATION' against a pro se litigant is a CRIME(FELONY), as well as Anti-Semitic hatred being a 'HATE CRIM', I am therefore seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Puntive Damages against CODoherty in his individual capacity! And I am seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Punitive Damages against Carol A. Mici, Commis-sioner, et al., in their collective capacity!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191202	Decision Date	20200207
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is due to a search of your assigned cell is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. The search of your assigned cell is considered appropriate as in accordance with MCI-Norfolk Rules and Regulations an inmate and their assigned living area are subject to search at any time. Furthermore, the process in which the search is conducted will continue to be monitored. Lastly, as minor damage was noted on the guitar and typewriter, the cause of the damages is unknown. As such, your requested remedy for monitory compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3
		Date Of Incident	20191113
		Date Of Grievance	20191126

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106183
		Date Received	20191202
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106182	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191113
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 11/13/19, at approximately 7:45 pm. Sgt. Carver came to room #107 of the OIC-Bldg. to inform me that my cell had been 'trashed' by CO. Doherty. I thanked him for his courtesy and assured him I would take no action. Unfortunately upon inspection of my cell I discovered that CO. Doherty has grossly exceeded 'Cell Search Protocols'. I discovered numerous Legal Documents critical to my Appellate Brief missing and/or destroyed. I further found my Guitar had been damaged beyond repair. This is nothing short of a blatantly overt example of retaliation against a pro se litigant who has sought to defend his ethnicity and sacred spiritual beliefs as is framed in the 'CFB-Charter'!</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>Since 'Qualified Immunity' does not protect defendants (CO/Doherty) from a 'PERMANENT INJUNCTION', and 'RETALIATION' against a pro se litigant is a CRIME(FELONY), as well as Anti-Semitic hatred constituting a 'HATE CRIME', I am therefore seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Punitive Damages against CO. Doherty in his individual capacity! And I am seeking \$1,500,000.00 in Punitive Damages against Carol A. Mici, Commissioner et al., in their collective capacity!</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Doherty Christopher J CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191202	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200207
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is due to a search of your assigned cell is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. The search of your assigned cell is considered appropriate as in accordance with MCI-Norfolk Rules and Regulations an inmate and their assigned living area are subject to search at any time. Furthermore, the process in which the search is conducted will continue to be monitored. As such, your requested remedy for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 400px;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 200px;"></div>

MCI NORFOLK

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3
		Date Of Incident	20191113
		Date Of Grievance	20191126

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106182
		Date Received	20191202
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106269	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191128	Date Of Grievance	20191208
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On thursday 11/28/19 I was waiting in the foyer for the announcement of the 6:00pm movement. CO. Deaveraux informed me that there was to be no movement , in essence prohibiting me from entering the Messianic synagogue in room #107 of the OIC-Bld. I further inquired as to who the OIC was, and he informed me it was Sgt. Martin. As this Administration is well aware, the resident Messianic community has a Court Order (injunction) pg.2, paragraph 3. "Plaintiffs are permitted access to Room #107 every days seven days per week,.....". Yet again, this administration here at Norfolk thinks itself above the Law, and Immune from the Judicial Authority of the Worcester Superior Court. This makes the third time they have scoffed at their Judicial Obligations. This is yet another egregious example of `CONTEMPT OF COURT'						
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages in the amount of \$1,500,000.00 against Carol A, Mici, commissioner, et al.,						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191209	Decision Date	20200225
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised a review of your grievance regarding denial of entrance to the OIC room 107 (Messianic Synagogue) on 11/28/2019 was conducted. It has been determined due to operation needs for the safety and security of the Institution all program/events to include religious programs during the reported date were suspended. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106269	Date Received	20191209

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191128	Date Of Grievance	20191208
				MCI NORFOLK			

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20191209	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106385	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191214	Date Of Grievance	20191221
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On saturday 12/14/19 it was brought to my attention that the Leiutenants of the Kitchen are blaming me for portion shortages in 4-3 Unit. And upon the block CO's 'call-backs' are refusing to compensate for the shortages. I draw your attention to the Court Order of 6/14/19, page 4, second paragraph! Please note I have every intention of compor-ting to that Order! Subsequently, if in the interim a 'Contrived Climate Issue' arises, I fully intend to file an 'Emergency Restraining Order'- 'TRO', with the Worcester Superior Court, so as to hold all complicit parties with this agenda accountable!						
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages in the amount of \$7/5 Million Dollars! Retaliation against a pro se litigant/plaintiff is a 'FELONY'!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191223	Decision Date	20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements as you refused to provide a witness. Furthermore as you indicated during an interview you allege you were informed by a third party.  As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191214
				Date Of Grievance	20191221
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106385	Date Received	20191223
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106580	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191220	Date Of Grievance	20200110
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On friday, 12/20/19, at approximately 12:00pm, Block CO. Mitchell informed me that IPS, CO McCue, acting as a liason for the DOT (a Phantom person) as he refused to divulge her identify, conveyed to me that I had to either choose the `main-line meal, or the Kosher meal, but that I could not have both. He further stated that he had a `Law Degree?, and the May 14, 2019 Order was now obsolete and no longer in effect! He further stated that if I chose to take the Main-line meal, he would send my kosher meal back to the kitchen. An unequivocal violation of Messianic Dietary Kashrut (Kosher) Halacha (Law)! It is now overtly obvious that CO. Mitchell has thrown his hat in the ring, and chooses to become a member of the `Campaign of Harassment?!						
Remedy Requested	Punitive Damages of \$1.5 Million Dollars, U.S. Currency against Carol A. Mici collectively! And Punitive Damages of \$1.5 Million Dollars against CO Mitchell in his individual capacity Qualified Immunity does not protect from an Injunction! Retaliation against a pro se litigant is a felony!						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Mitchell James W Deputy Super. of Reentry McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200114	Decision Date	20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit. You are appropriately receiving the choice of regular or kosher meal at each meal time.  As a result of these findings your grievance is denied. In addition disobeying a direct order or lying/providing false information to staff may result in disciplinary action.  Please note your complaint regarding returning of food to the Main Line Kitchen and Messianic Dietary Kashrut must be address with the Religious Services Review Committee.		



Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191220	Date Of Grievance	20200110

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance# 106580	Date Received	20200114

**Signature.** Paiva Kyle K CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106577	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance	20200112
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 12/26/19, at the 6:00. movement, I Entered the Synagogue and discovered that my complete copy of the DOC Appellate Brief had been confiscated. This further constitutes irrefutable, and unequivocal acts of 'Retaliation', intended to paralyze my ability to assist in ormula-ting Plaintiffs Appellate Rebuttal Brief, which is due 3/20/20. [NIC20-1-13]						
Remedy Requested	Return the Brief in its entirety and Pristine condition, uncensored and non-pilfered! As I cannot prepare a Brief independent of it! But then the culprits knew that all along! Immediately cease from the `Campaign of Retaliation' against my person. Punitive Damages in the amount of \$1.5 Million Dollars-U.S. Currency! Judicial Sanctions against DOC culprits, Return sacrificed days to prepare! Qualified Immunity does not protect from Judicial Injunction! Retaliation against a pro se or represented plaintiff is a Felony!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200114	Decision Date	20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit as removal of legal documents from the Synagogue in room 107 of the OIC was appropriate. In accordance with 103 CMR 403 Inmate Property Policy all legal documents must be stored within your assigned living quarters. On 1/10/2020 you were issued 1 cubic foot of legal documents to include the documents you identified as the appellate brief, with the remaining approximately 5-7 cubic feet of legal documents being placed in legal storage in accordance with 103 CMR 403. In addition you were scheduled to conduct an initial exchange of documents on 1/11/2020.</p> <p>As it has been determined you inappropriately stored legal documents within an unauthorized area you grievance is denied.</p> <p>Please note in accordance with 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy and 103 DOC 522 Internal Affairs Policy, further frivolous allegations of staff misconduct</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-3
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191226
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200112

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

will be reviewed for potential suspension of grievance privileges.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106577
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200114
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106578	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance	20200114
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 12/26/19, at the 1:00 pm movement, I entered the synagogue and discovered that my two 'Sign-In-Logs' had been confiscated. I have openly taken attendance at all Messianic functions for years now, and all with no objections from this administration until present date/ These Logs were to have been included in my upcoming Appellate Rebuttal Brief due 3/20/20. I was not issued a 'D-Report' or a 'Contraband Slip'? RM. #107 Security Camera captured the above stated 'Retaliation'! These Logs were also 'exhibits' in my 'Discrimination Suit' to follow. Perhaps this was the purpose of confiscate and destroy evidence of criminal behavior! [NIC20-1-12]						
Remedy Requested	Return the Logs so I can submit them as exhibits in both my Appellate Rebuttal Brief and my Discrimination Suit! Immedi-ately cease from the Campaign of Retaliation. Punitive Damages of \$1/5 Million Dollars! Return the forced sacrificed days that have been imposed upon my person in my endeavor to meet Courts deadline! Qualified Immunity does not protect from Judicial Injunction-6/18/18! Retaliation against a pro se or represented litigant is a felony!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200114	Decision Date	20200316
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised the two (2) notebooks utilized to conduct a log of inmates utilizing the synagogue was confiscated on 12/25/19 have been reviewed. MCI-Norfolk Administration conducted a review of the notebooks regarding inmate retention, as attendance rosters are maintained by staff not inmates. Following a review it has been determined you are authorized to retain the notebooks. On March 12, 2020 you were issued and accepted the notebook. Furthermore, as this was an Administrative review of personal property discovered within an unapproved location your allegation of retaliation is without merit. As such, your grievance is partially approved.		
Signature		Date	

MCI NORFOLK

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3
		Date Of Incident	20191226
		Date Of Grievance	20200114

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106578
		Date Received	20200114
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106696	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-3	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200110
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 1/10/20, IPS CO. McCue informed me that the entirety of my Legal-Work stored in the synagogues stand-up locker had been confiscated by IPS personel. That is was presently being stored in the Property Dept, and I would be summoned by them so as to ascertain the remaining content that had been censored for incriminating documents! And then it would be sent to Legal Storage. I remain highly dubious of this action taken, as it is yey another patent example of this DOC's intent to destroy any in-criminating (evidence and documents) that will harm them in the Legal Arena upon pending litigation! This employed stratagem of just acting in compliance to the 1-foot cubic volume of allowed legal work rule, is an inequivocal ruse and insidious begilement to shield their criminality form the Court, and elude accountability for their crimes!</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Million Dollars (U.S. Currency) against Carol A. Mici Collectively, and Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Milliion Dollars (U.S. Currency) against all culprits cough on Rm. #107 Security Camera, and Punitive Damages in the amount of 1.5 Million Dollars (U.S. Currency) Against Ms. Costa, who is now an accessory to the fact(s)! Qualified Immunity does not protect from and Injunction! Destruction of evidence in a Religious Civil Suit is a Felony! Retaliation against a plaintiff for accessing the Court is a Felony!</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200127	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200225
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit as previously stated within grievance #106577 the removal of legal documents from the Synagogue in room 107 of the OIC was appropriate. In accordance with 103 CMR 403 Inmate Property Policy all legal documents must be stored within your assigned living quarters. On 1/10/2020 you were issued 1 cubic foot of legal documents to include the documents you identified as the appellate brief, with the remaining approximately 5-7 cubic feet of legal documents being placed in legal storage in accordance with 103 CMR 403. In addition you were scheduled to conduct an initial</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3
		Date Of Incident	20200110
		Date Of Grievance	20200124

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

exchange of documents on 1/11/2020. On 1/31/2020 you were requested to the Property Department for an opportunity to review the documents in legal storage. At that time you declined the opportunity and were informed on the procedure for further requests.

Your grievance is denied, as it has been determined in accordance with 103 CMR 403 Inmate Property Policy you inappropriately stored legal documents within an unauthorized area and were afforded multiple opportunities to review documents within legal storage.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106696
		Date Received	20200127
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### FORWARD TO

Name		Grievance#	103803	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance	20190315
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	At the 9:30 PM 8-2 UNit count, I informed the unit officer, office Carestia I was in crisis and needed to speak to MeNtAl Health. He said OKAY and CoNtiNued doing his couNt. After a long night waiting what seemed to be taking forever. My door was opened for breakfast. At that time I informed the unit officer of my situation which he stated he did not know anything about my situation. At that time I said I want to talk to Mental Health. I was told I had to wait until they arrived. At that time I saw in the day room of the Unit 8-2. At 9:15 AM I was told I can go to the 3rd floor Ad gate building to speak with MeNtal heath unattended. If I did Not have a cellmate I would have hurt myself that night.						
Remedy Requested	The officer in question to be suspended for one year without pay or compensation, the officer to seek formal training at his expenSe for Identification of individuals iN crisis and resolution of crisis within reasonable time frames. Seek CoUnseling for his indifference towards others and there needs due to his Failure to summon care.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Carestia Charles P CO I						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY

Date Received	20190319	Decision Date	20190410
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	8-2	
		Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance 20190315
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103803	Date Received 20190319
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103803	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance	20190315
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	At the 9:30 PM 8-2 UNit count, I informed the unit officer, office Carestia I was in crisis and needed to speak to MeNtAl Health. He said OKAY and CoNtiNued doing his couNt. After a long night waiting what seemed to be taking forever. My door was opened for breakfast. At that time I informed the unit officer of my situation which he stated he did not know anything about my situation. At that time I said I want to talk to Mental Health. I was told I had to wait until they arrived. At that time I saw in the day room of the Unit 8-2. At 9:15 AM I was told I can go to the 3rd floor Ad gate building to speak with MeNtal heath unattended. If I did Not have a cellmate I would have hurt myself that night.						
Remedy Requested	The officer in question to be suspended for one year without pay or compensation, the officer to seek formal training at his expenSe for Identification of individuals iN crisis and resolution of crisis within reasonable time frames. Seek CoUnseling for his indifference towards others and there needs due to his Failure to summon care.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Carestia Charles P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190319	Decision Date	20190410
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against the Housing Unit Officer was appropriately reviewed. The result of the review determined your allegation that the Housing Unit Officer neglected to report your request for an appointment with mental health was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	8-2	
		Date Of Incident	20190303	Date Of Grievance 20190315
		MCI NORFOLK		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103803	Date Received 20190319
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103724 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU1 Date Of Incident 20190130 Date Of Grievance 20190308

Informal filed Yes

Complaint On 01/30/19 I was assaulted by a group of C.O's at Milford HQ where I was on an inmate work crew. During this assault a civilian Name David A Bournazian (who is a C.O but the date of this incident was his day off and he was only in the building to conduct an interview) proceeded to take me down to the ground and restrain my legs. The other Officers allowed this to happen and did not stop a civilian from contacting me while I was under the D.O.C possession. There is video at the HQ. He is wearing a grey three piece suit. I believed he punched me as well but am not 100% sure I was on the ground This grievance is specified for only David A. Bournazian seeing as though it is a unique set of circumstances I write of this now because the infor-mation has just come to my knowledge

Remedy Requested I would like him fired, charged with assault and for me to be compensated financially for the pain and trauma he caused in this event.

Staff Recipient McCue Michael J CO I

Staff Involved Bournazian David A CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190312 Decision Date 20190313

Signature McCue Michael J CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491- Inmate Grievance policy, your grievance is denied for exceeding the allotted time limits. An emergency grievance regarding the incident on 1/30/19 was returned to you subsequent to being deemed a non-emergency matter on 2/6/19. As this grievance was resubmitted dated 3/8/19 you have exceed the 3-day refile time frame Furthermore you did not request a waiver of time limits from this office. Although you claim of becoming aware of additional information regarding a Correctional Officer mentioned within your grievance, that information was forwarded to the assigned investigator and determined to be incorrect. As such, your grievance is denied for time limits.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190130
				Date Of Grievance	20190308
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103724	Date Received	20190312
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106044	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-2	Date Of Incident	20191112	Date Of Grievance	20191113
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on Tuesday 11-12-19 at around 10:40 P.M. C.O Doherty was doing a round before shift change. He Knocked on my door & asked me to remove the towel that was hanging at the Foot of the bed, which I then removed, I stated to this C.O that "every time he works this unit he's always harassing me about something". And that if he Keeps harassing me I would write him up. To which he responded "now I want to act like a little Fagg". I told him to get away From my door before I get upset and he stated that I had No Balls!						
Remedy Requested	Due to the constant harassment by this C.O & the Fact that he continues to create a climate issue every Time he works this unit, I would asked the he not have any contact with me & not work the unit I?m in.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191115	Decision Date	20200117
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that as a result of your grievance an inquiry was conducted. As of 1/16/20 the inquiry is closed .The completed inquiry is confidential and on file with the Superintendent. Your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106044	Date Received	20191115
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 99891 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing 1-2 Date Of Incident 20180127 Date Of Grievance 20180308

Informal filed Yes

**Complaint** I am filing a formal grievance after moving through the informal process and being told to move to the formal grievance. On Saturday 1/27/18 I was experiencing shortness of breath. However this was reported to the officer that I was having difficulty breathing and could not breathe. I was feeling sick and had trouble breathing on the 11-7 shift. I notified the officer when he was conducting his round (Officer name unknown). I notified him that I had trouble breathing and could not breathe. He said he would go down stairs and make a call. After some time he returned and said that the Officer in the Hospital said to put in a sick slip in the morning. I once again said to him I could not breathe. The officer stated he would make another call after which he returned and said the officer in the OPD spoke to the nurse and she said to put in a sick slip in the morning. The Officer seemed a little troubled by this and left. I laid down and continued to have trouble breathing all night. Medical staff has noted that the officer reported that I had a sore throat which was incorrect, and the officer should have not gone down stairs and left me alone in my cell, but called a code on his radio for response of medical.

Still having trouble breathing in the morning I left the unit (1-2) in an effort to go to medical for treatment. On the way I lost my breath and sat down in the East Field. [REDACTED] did come to my aid and went to get an officer who called a code to my location. They took [REDACTED] ID card.

Security Staff called a code in the East Field then once arriving in HSIJ medical staff called a 911 call to Norwood Hospital which occurred on 1/29/2018. Once arriving at Norwood Hospital I was informed that I was in the middle of cardiac event (heart failure) and I was close to dying. This required a heart catheter to be installed. I did not arrive back to MCI-Norfolk until February 9, 2018. I have only limited English speaking abilities.

**Remedy Requested** Security staff failed to properly call a code and have medical staff respond by using his radio. He miscommunicated my situation which was life threatening thus causing me to suffer further trauma. Security should not make their own assessment of a medical condition and medical emergency. Security staff assessed a medical emergency contrary to policy and operating procedure. This caused further trauma to my heart and could have caused death but did cause further injury. I am seeking appropriate financial compensation for the mental anguish and pain/trauma I had to go through due to staff not calling a medical emergency on 1/27/18 and not following policy and proper procedure. I am asking that Security staff follow proper procedure and do not violate protocol's which are in place for situations such as this. I am asking for communication no matter the hour of the night be assured correct by medical staff and not security staff be relied upon in violation of health information protection acts as established

<b>Name</b>				<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	1-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180127
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180308
	<p>by law, and DOC policy and regulation.</p> <p>Dated:3/8/18</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Baker Jonathan C CO I				
<b>Signature</b>					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	99891
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180320
<b>Signature.</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180703
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180713

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** Please be advised your grievance is denied. As previously addressed in grievance #101242 the mail mentioned within your grievance was deemed contraband and entered into evidence. Also note that inmates cannot file grievances to enforce the rights of third parties. As such, your claims of staff misconduct is unfounded.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	101184
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180717
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>101053</u>	Institution	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
Commit No	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>*SMU1</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20180624</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20180627</u>
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	On 6/24/18 in the SMU block I had an altercation w/ Sgt. McCabe in which he stood outside my open wicket hiding behind a shield and called me many names and told me to: "hit him" so he could "get the summer off", he said he d put a "Fake Prea" on me and told me that he knew my Fan had been made to "disappear" by officers and there wasn't "shit I could do about it" Also he slammed my arm in the wicket on Camera. He told me hed "make me go crazy "So I'd Fuck up my move no matter what"						
Remedy Requested	The same thing should happen to him as would happen to me IF I slammed his arm in the wicket! Honestly, I have 103 days left; I want to go back to pop and be left alone. Although all my vanished property being returned would be nice.						
Staff Recipient	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>McCabe Thomas J CO II</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20180703</u>	Decision Date	<u>20180815</u>
Signature	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer within the Restrictive Housing Unit was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegation was investigated by the MCI-Norfolk Inner Perimeter Security Team. Upon conclusion of the investigation, the allegation of staff misconduct against this officer was determined to be unfounded.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>101053</u>	Date Received	<u>20180703</u>
Signature.	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101214	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20180710	Date Of Grievance	20180713
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT and ABUSE of power 103 DOC 522.06 Category II "Retaliation" and "Civil Right" Violation. ON July 10th 2018 inmate Filed A "INFORMAL grievance" complaint on Treasurer BARBARA BAKER "unprocess" money order, interference Access to the court and impeding "TRANSMISSION" of Legal mail 103 CMR 481.08 (3) within 24hr.....IT HAS BEEN the second Act and Omission where prison Official in charge of handling money and money disbursement 103 CMR 405."fund", has withheld OR prolonged the process of outgoing legal mail without Any pendocical interest.....inmate civil LAWSUIT has Been effected By officer prejudicial Behavior and RepRisal ActioN...						
Remedy Requested	IMMedIAtelly process All Legal Mail with charge slips within 24 hr and (2) have BARBARA BAKER cease the wrongful conduct or face A TemperArY ResRaining order with Injunction including A cRIMInal complaint M.G.L.C 264 (symbol) 37 interference with civil and constitutional Rights first Amendment violation....						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Baker Barbara J INST. TREASURER						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180721	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your claim it has been determined the mail is processed within 24 hours per the 103 CMR 481 Inmate Mail Policy. The charge slip submitted for postage is processed by the institutional treasurer separately in accordance with the 103 CMR 405 Inmate Funds Policy. As such, your claim of staff misconduct is unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101214	Date Received	20180721

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	6-2	
		Date Of Incident	20180710	Date Of Grievance 20180713
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180721
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON MAY 6, 2019 11:00 AM THROUGH 11:30 AM IP DUSEK INFORM INMATE HE WANTED TO SPEAK TO HIM. THE IP OFFICER THAN CALLED IP SGT. SERVALLO AND CLOSED THE CELL DOOR BEHIND THEM. THIS IS "COUNSERLING SESSION" INTIMIDATION AND PROHIBITED PER 103 DOC 400.01 (4)(3) INMATE MANAGEMENT. WHAT HAPPEN NEXT IP DUSEK "THREATEN" THE INMATE INSIDE THE CELL, THAT IS INMATE DID NOT "COOPERATE" THAT INMATE LIFE AND STAY AT NORFOLK WOULD BECOME HELL BY IP DUSEK. INMATE FEELS "CONCERN" BECAUSE THIS OFFICER IS KNOWN TO RETALIATE AGAINST PRISONER WHO DO, NOT COOPERATE" THESE TYPE OF CONDUCT BY AN OFFICER IS UNPROFESSIONAL. ANY RETALIATION FROM HERE ON WITH THIS OFFICER OR ANY IP OFFICER WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION "INTERNAL AFFAIRS PER 103 DOC 522.08 STAFF MISCONDUCT, CIVIL RIGHT VIOLATION.

<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>ORDER THIS OFFICER TO STAY AWAY FROM THE INMATE AT ALL TIMES. REPRIMAND/INVESTIGATE THIS INCIDENT W/IP DUSEK PER 103 522.08 CIVIL RIGHT VIOLATION. THE EIGHTH AMENDMENT PROHIBITS ARBITRARY BEHAVIOR, IT ALSO IMPOSES A LEGAL DUTY UPON THE OFFICER TO TAKE REASONABLE MEASURE OF SAFETY AND PROTECT PRISONER FROM FORSEEABLE RISK OR HARM FROM STAFF/PRISONER. HILL V. LAPPIN 2009 U.S. DIST. LENS 33138 (2009)</p>
-------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K	CO I
-----------------	--------------	------

<b>Staff Involved</b>	Duszak Joseph	CO I
-----------------------	---------------	------

**Signature**

**Date Received** 20190514      **Decision Date** 20190603

**Signature** McCue Michael J CO I

**Final Decision** DENIED

<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct against Inner Perimeter Security (IPS) Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. As a result, the allegation the IPS Staff made threatening statements is not supported by any evidence or witness statements. Furthermore, the allegations the IPS Staff made intimidating statements lacks merit. As such, your requested remedy is denied.
-----------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20190506
				Date Of Grievance	20190506
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104325	Date Received	20190514
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	6-2
		Date Of Incident	20191216
		Date Of Grievance	20191220

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106497
		Date Received	20200107
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance	20180801

Please be advised your grievance has been denied. In accordance with 103 CMR 491 - Inmate Grievance Policy - The absence of a grievance response after six months shall be deemed a denial of the grievance. Please note the incident reported within grievance #101343 is still pending investigation with the Inner Perimeter Security (I.P.S) Unit. You will be notified with the findings of the investigation following the completion.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	101343
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180802
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name

Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No	Housing	*SMU3
-----------	---------	-------

**Date Of Incident** 20180518

**Date Of Grievance** 20180521

## RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name

Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No.		Grievance#	100690
------------	--	------------	--------

**Date Received** 20180523

**Signature.** Gatewood Stephen T CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102743	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20181128	Date Of Grievance	20181206
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the morning of Wednesday November 28, 2018 the maintenance worker and I had got into a verbal argument. He slammed the wicket on my finger and shut off the water to my cell. My finger was bleeding and I had to seek Medical attention.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to be financially compensated for the injury I obtained during the assault and the mental distress I've been having because of the assault and having no water.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181211	Decision Date	20181213
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that on Wednesday November 28, 2018 your allegation that your hand had been closed in the wicket/ food slot by a Maintenance Officer was reported and appropriately referred for inquiry. Upon review the allegation that your hand was slammed in the wicket is not supported due to a lack of evidence. Although you did declare a cut on your finger, the nature of the injury could not be determined due to a significant lapse in time of reporting. The Maintenance Officer's handling of your wicket occurred prior to the recreation period and your report of injury was made at the conclusion of the recreation period. Furthermore, the Maintenance Staff did not shut off running/ sink water to your cell and the flushing of the toilet was only temporarily disabled. Lastly, your grievance/ allegation was not substantiated.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102743	Date Received	20181211

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1
		Date Of Incident	20181128
		Date Of Grievance	20181206

---

**INMATE RECEIPT**

---

MCI NORFOLK

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20181211

---

Signature. McCue Michael J CO I

---

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	106116	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance	20191121
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On November 13th 2019 I was informed by inmates (4-2) and (1-2) that CSD officer Jason Proctor disclosed to them in the CSD council Room that he read my d-report pertaining to d-report #447913. He also disclosed to them the allegations made in the report and said he believed I was guilty. He then told them that he was going to speak with D.O.T. Lisa Curto to have me barred from CSD building because he didn't believe I belonged in there.						
Remedy Requested	I believe this officer should be removed from the CSD because I fear he will keep targeting me.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Procter Jason CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191122	Decision Date	20200103
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized detrimental comments regarding you to other inmate's lacks merit whereas this information is considered hearsay and is unsupported. Furthermore, the Officer conducted an appropriate review regarding the self-improvement group guidelines and criterion. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106116	Date Received	20191122
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105495	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20190915
				Date Of Grievance	20190915
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	I WAS AT THE DESK SPEAKING TO THE OFFICER AFTER RECEIVING MEDS AT 7:15 PM IN THE H.S.U. BUILDING, THE NURSE DANIELLE (I BELIEVE HER NAME IS) CAME OVER TO THE DESK STARTED LAUGHING SAYING I WAS A KNOWN "RAT" AND THIS PLACE GIVES ME WHATEVER I WANT. THIS WAS REPEATED OVER AND OVER IN FRONT OF OTHER INMATES.				
Remedy Requested	FOR NURSE DANIELLE TO NOT SAY THOSE COMMENTS AND PUT ME IN HARMS WAY.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Burgos Daniela R RN				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190918	Decision Date	20191021
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation medical staff utilized inappropriate comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105495
		Date Received	20190918
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100622	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180509
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON May 5th around 6:00pm-6:30pm I was in crisis because it was my mothers birthday & I could only call at a specific time which was 6:00pm. The phone wasn't passed on this specific time. & When I called my mother I was unable to get through. So for this reason I called crisis to reach out & talk instead of acting violently. Officer Tiomkin was Stationed at my door until the staff responding to my crisis arrived. While stationed outside my door my food trap was open & the officer started to antagonize me stating "Your playing fuck, fuck games calling bullshit crisis". I informed the C.O I was already agitated & to please leave me alone. This didn't stop him from bothering me & he said a racist remark saying "you need to read more cause your kind doesn't do that much". I became upset & said "Fuck you, you piece of shit your mom loves my land." This enraged the officer & he started to close the food slot door on my arm 3-4 aggressive times.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to press charges on this officer. Tiomkin is a gander to every inmate he encounters & doesn't need to be working for the D.O.C with his aggressive ways.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180516	Decision Date	20180608
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16788. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505
				Date Of Grievance	20180509
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100622	Date Received	20180516
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100623	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180510
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On May 5th I was assaulted by officer Harvey Tiomkin in the R.H.U. building floor 3 cell #313. I was waiting for crisis & the officer was stationed outside my door until crisis staff was able to talk to me. The officer began agitating me & saying racist comments. I said things back to him which upsetted the officer & since my food slot door was open, Tiomkin slammed the door on my arm (right) several times. This incident led to me allegedly assaulting this officer. When I received the disciplinary report, the officer did not tell the whole story & specially him using excessive force & unnecessary force on me. This also led with false allegations of me attempting to throw milk at the officer. This is untrue, my hands are on camera & clearly you can see I had no milk in either hand.						
Remedy Requested	My request is for a full investigation on this incident to prove that this officer is a liar & unable to be a correctional officer.						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180516	Decision Date	20180523
Signature	Gatewood Stephen T CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that this grievance is considered a duplicate to grievance # 100622. Regardless of duplicity the additional information provided within this grievance will be taken into consideration while rendering a decision on grievance #100622. Your claims of staff misconduct have been forwarded to the IPS office and a response with be provided when the inquiry has been completed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100623	Date Received	20180516

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505
				Date Of Grievance	20180510
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180516	
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	100684	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180517
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On May 5th I was assaulted by Officer Harvey Tiomkin. I was waiting for a staff to respond for my crisis. I called crisis because I was distraught I couldn't get in contact with my mother for her birthday. While the officer was stationed at my door he started to antagonize me & this went on for sometime. Tiomkin then stated "You know what you need to do, read because I know your king doesnt do that much." I got upset & told him. "Fuck you you piece of shit I bet your mother loves my kind.!" This officer became enraged & started to close my trap door on my right arm several times injuring me.						
Remedy Requested	I didnt have enough room on other grievance but I would also like to be compensated for my mental & physical pain + suffering. I would like to be compensated in the amount of \$200,000. I still have pain in my right arm & a permanent mark from the incident. Also this incideent has been giving me nightmares & making jy PTSD worse. Every day I have a flashback from this incident every time my food slot door opens & I need to be compensated.						
Staff Recipient	Gatewood Stephen T CO II						
Staff Involved	Tiomkin Harvey CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180523	Decision Date	20180523
Signature	Gatewood Stephen T CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that this grievance is considered a duplicate to grievance # 100622. Regardless of duplicity the additional information provided within this grievance will be taken into consideration while rendering a decision on grievance #100622. Your claims of staff misconduct have been forwarded to the IPS office and a response with be provided when the inquiry has been completed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180505
				Date Of Grievance	20180517
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100684	Date Received	20180523
Signature.	Gatewood Stephen T CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101145	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20180705	Date Of Grievance	20180707
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I was on a lawyers visit 7-5-18 (9:30 AM) as I was coming To the End of my visit I had to get Stripped Searched By Two Females officers Lt Sutton and I.P.S. Lady Lorenti Ms Lorenti Stated in front of US C.O. at the R.B. Im Not Stripping That!! I felt that I being discriminated on By officer Lorenti who I Have always respected. She then informed Lt. Sutton That she would be Back in 5 Min, But after 45 Min Lt. Sutton Had to get C.O. Degrace to Strip Search me C.O. Degrace Had no problem Searching me They Both told me put in this grievance. I have a standing order By a Judge to be Stripped by 2 Females and She disobeyed it P.S.</p> <p>I informed My Lawyers about the Matter</p>						
Remedy Requested	She Should be SuSuspended						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Laurenti Danielle L CO I						
	Sutton Letta M CO III						
	DeGrace Jennifer A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180712	Decision Date	20180830
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against an Officer on 7/5/18 was investigated by the Inner Perimeter Security Team and assigned inquiry number MCI-N-2018-40. The findings and conclusion of this investigation ruled that your claim was not sustained. The findings and conclusion of this investigation ruled that your claim was not unfounded.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	6-2
		Date Of Incident	20180705
		Date Of Grievance	20180707
		MCI NORFOLK	

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	101145
		Date Received	20180712
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106692	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200116	Date Of Grievance	20200126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the 16th of January I Suffered a Very Bad relapse to a drug I thought was k-2, this led me to have a Very bad reaction which Caused me lose Control of my Perception of things. Staff Called a Primary response and through Out the course of restraint Excessive force was used which led to me being assaulted with a Chemical agent, Some of which was used on private areas. 500lbs of officers piled on my back Causing extreme pain. I thought through Out that I would be killed. My clothes were Cut away in front of female staff, & I was left to wallow in an intense & fiery Pain for hours w/ no treatment.						
Remedy Requested	I want to be fully Compensated for the assault, the pain, the Mental & Physical anguish I endured. I Want Officer involved to be appropriately reprimanded, demoted or fired. I want to be fully Compensated for having to endure listening to the laughter & joy Some of these officers got out of the Ordeal. I want to be fully Compensated for enduring a hospital Body rape kit exam.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200127	Decision Date	20200129
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17683. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106692	Date Received	20200127

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200116
		Date Of Grievance	20200126
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200127
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106695	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200116	Date Of Grievance	20200126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	about my Very painful & embarassing ordeal. I also heard IPS officer Bell laughing & making inappropriate remarks to Co-workers about, him having to to take me to get my Ass-hole Checked Out. I was extremely Embarrassed.						
Remedy Requested	I Want to be fully Compensated for the Pain & humiliation I was made to endure by people at their worst in Proffessionalism. I want for those involved to be appropriately reprimanded, demoted or fired for their roles of retaliation in this way for excersising my right to be free of this kind of treatment.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Bell Kevin R CO I Ratcliffe Matthew W CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200127	Decision Date	20200320
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The Mental Health Clinician involved was not available for interview as she no longer works within the Department of Correction . Whereas your allegations were not supported by any evidence, the inquiry was not referred for intake. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106695	Date Received	20200127
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106693	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance	20200126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the Morning of the 17th, I was given only a pair of Scrubs (Top & Bottom) & ?Bo-Bo?s? for prepaeration for a hospital trip. a State Jacket was thrown over my Shoulders. I was Put in waist chains, & the leg irons were extremely tight which IPS Bell acknowledged but did nothing about. It was extremely & Viciously Cold at about 7:00 AM when I Slowly, & painfully walked to the van in extreme tempratures. I was then put into the van. I told the officer (Malonson & Partner) I was freezing. they proceeded to turn on the Cold air which Blew directly on me. I complained, but they left me in that Condition for half the trip when they finally Shut if off. The hospital staff had to Cover me with Seven blankets + Socks.						
Remedy Requested	I Want to be fully Compensated for being retaliated against for my allegations & willingness to go through with a body examination by the hospital. I want all officers involved to be appropriately reprimanded, demoted or fired. I want to be fully Compen-sated for being forced into extreme conditions of weather * being forced to endure the cold air in the transport van.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Malonson Joshua A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200127	Decision Date	20200221
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit as on 1/17/2020 you were appropriately transported to an Outside Hospital. The complaint regarding the vehicle air was addressed immediately. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance
				20200126
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		MCI NORFOLK		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106693	Date Received
				20200127
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99574	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU3	Date Of Incident	20180203	Date Of Grievance	20180212
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 2/3/18 C.O. Casey said he wasn't going to feed me dinner, and that cell 39 refused he walked by my cell untill C.O. Hadley said stop playing with the kid. He Reluctantly came over with my dinner. He then told me "you fucked with the wrong Lieutenant now your going to get more jail time" first I thought he was talking about the Da referral I picked up that the Lt Wrote on 1/31/18 But I get a ticket from him that's DDU/DA reffered on 2/5/18, and C.O Yourell wrote me that's also D.A. reffered.						
Remedy Requested	I would like a higher up to speak with him about making comments that can trigger inmates to act out.						
Staff Recipient	Gatewood Stephen T CO II						
Staff Involved	Casey Justin M CO I Hadley Dale CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180215	Decision Date	20180221
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 4 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99574	Date Received	20180215
Signature.	Gatewood Stephen T CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	105736	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20190928	Date Of Grievance	20191007
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	(Per 522.03 - DOC) During a program on Sept 28, 2019 Treatment by OIC Staff was disruptive, Threaten, and unprofessionally abusive. The 3 to 11 shift OIC staff disrupted my group process, complaint about and denied me bathroom access. Threatened to lock up me up over use of bathroom. Expressed disapproval of conducting round stating (Your making us work).						
Remedy Requested	I?m requesting this administration look into this mistreatment of inmate by it's 3 to 11 pm OIC staff on Sept 28, 2019. Consider placing Correction Officers who can, and will conduct themselves in a professional manner at all time in the OI.C.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191017	Decision Date	20191118
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff denied you access to the restroom is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. The allegation security staff utilized a threatening statement is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	105736	Date Received	20191017
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101788	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	6-3	Date Of Incident	20180821
				Date Of Grievance	20180825

Informal filed  
Complaint

No

Please see attached 16 pages  
Narrative and timeline for inmate grievance.  
Introduction

1. My name is [REDACTED] I am currently at M.C.I Norfolk, and my current housing assigned is 6-3 #202-C. I am filing this matter directly without an informal grievance as directed by Ofc. McCue [I.G.C]

2. The reasons for this matter going directly to the formal grievance process is due to the violation of 103DOC408.07 and the combine violations(s) of M.G.L. c. 66(symbol) 10 and an order from the Supervisor of Records, Rebecca S. Murray SPR18/1098. As stated above, this matter was approved to be formally filed after it was discussed with the I.G.C..

3. This process is also authorized pursuant to 103DOC522.

Narrative

1. On or about 9-11-2017, I was returned to higher security from the O.C.C.C. minimum. I spent 50 [fifty] days in the S.M.U. and was released to general population on or about 10-31-2017. Upon my release from the S.M.U., I received my property and among it was my legal and personal paperwork. Within that paperwork was a copy of my previous reasonable accommodation dated 8-1-2013 a copy of my previous reasonable accommodation dated 8-1-2013 received 8-6-2013. It was revised on 1-28-16 [attachment 1].

2. It is a medical fact that I have nerve damage in my dominant hand (right) which I use to write with. It is supported by medical testing and it is not known if it can be reversed at this date. I am supposed to be seen for surgery. As a result of this, it is difficult for me to use the pens that are available on the commissary. In previous institutions [O.C.C.C and M.C.I Shirley] I did not have difficulty obtaining larger, grip type pens. Due to the accommodation at Shirley, I was able to obtain pens. Due to the accommodation at Shirley, I was able to obtain pens and I was even able to take them to the minimum with me. However, upon my arrival to M.C.I. Norfolk, this no longer happened.

3. I was advised by staff h (OVER IMS Character Limit-Complete Original on File.)

Remedy  
Requested

Please see page #4 of attached 16 pages.

I request that this matter be investigated and that if such an investigation shows that Ms. Bennet is in fact in violation of 103DOC408.07 as the timelines are not discretionary and it is plainly obvious that she, without just cause, exceeded the 20 business day limit by refusing to render a decision coupled with the refusal notice of extension, even though not provided for by policy, be sanctioned. The only event that allows for the suspension for 103DOC408 is described in 103DOC408.10. This does not fall under that category. If it is shown to be a violation for her to refuse to answer an order from the Supervisor of

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.	W95467	Housing	6-3	Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Grievance	20180825
<p>Records and M.G.L. c. 66 (symbol) 10, as is evidenced in the SPR order, she be sanctioned. I request that if any sanctions are imposed, I be notified in writing as this mater, from a public records standpoint, may still be litigated. I also request that she be removed forthwith as ADA coordinator and sent for re-training and sensitivity training or this department?s equivalent as he actions are deliberate and malicious with no regard to my medically document limitations or issues.</p>							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Bennett Tiana A DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180915	Decision Date	20180920
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your grievance it has been determined this issue has been addressed. As stated within supplemental submitted paperwork, the issue regarding a denied medical accommodation has been addressed by the Office of the Superintendent.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101788	Date Received	20180915	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100816	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180303
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 3/3/18, from 9: pm to 10: pm count I tried to get 2-1 officer Pineo to call the H.S.U. or code 99, due to my having fallen out of bed, hitting my head, having chest pains, and extremely hot, Pineo refused, he said, lay down you'll be alright. At 10:40 pm, Pineo was conducting his last Round. I told Pineo that, I was burning up. He said, he wasn't calling anyone. I must've Passed out because I saw a LT. who was telling Pineo to put me in bed with the fan on my face. A nurse then came in my cell #205 and checked my oxygen level and said I was very hot. I was brought to the H.S.U. was Told my sugar and BP. Were very high, as was my temperature. The nurse give me some medication that helped. I was told I would be given more medication in the morning, because I was being guarentined in my cell. Next page</p> <p>On 3/3/18, still at the H.S.U. the L.T. told me that I could not go back to my cell, due to a conflict with the C.O. The L.T. said, I called Pineo an asshole when I passed out, but I Really can't Recall. I needed medical attention and pineo was being his usual self when hi didn't want to do something I was brought to the Smu at 11L PM.</p> <p>About 3/6/18, I Remember that around 7: PM, I wrote a Suicide note and grievance, and left such on my desk. I hung my self on or about 3/8 or 3/18, I was brought back to MCI. Norfolk, and placed in the A.D.L. At 9:30 PM I was brought to the state Hospital for 30 day observation. I explained everything to the people at the state Hospital, who told me to file a grievance.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<hr/> Pineo should be Punish for hes action, the same way inmates are punish wen a sexual asoult is Conducted, an any way. <hr/>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<hr/> Paiva Kyle K CO I <hr/>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<hr/> Pineo James G CO I <hr/>				
<b>Signature</b>	<hr/>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180607	<b>Decision Date</b>	20180717
<b>Signature</b>	<hr/> McCue Michael J CO I <hr/>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<hr/> DENIED <hr/>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Security Staff on 3/3/18 was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion of investigation N-2018-11, the allegation of staff misconduct</p> <hr/>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> _____	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20180303</u>	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20180529</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

\_\_\_\_\_ against the Officer was determined to be unfounded.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> <u>100816</u>	<b>Date Received</b> <u>20180607</u>	
<b>Signature.</b> <u>Paiva Kyle K CO I</u>			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104449	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	3-1	Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance	20190517
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	rosters and members of a program I co-facilitate. I gave a honest attempt to gain the men access. When I questioned CO Proctor about his reason-ing, he stated that those men are RATS and that he was writing them up. In response I mentioned that inmates need rehabilitation. He became upset and rudely told me to mind my business and to get the fuck away from him. He once again stated that they were RATS and in a loud booming voice again told me to get the fuck away from him in front of all the inmates in ear shot. I was very embarrassed and felt asthought his behavior was unprofessional and is becoming a climate concern within the CSD Building.						
Remedy Requested	Remove CO Proctor from the CSD Building or give him classes on how to interact with volunteers and inmates alike.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Procter Jason CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190528	Decision Date	20190821
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action and then forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. Through the inquiry process the following was determined; your allegation staff made inappropriate comments was not supported by any evidence and/or complete consistent witness statements. Your claim that the Supervisor present failed to intervene/supervise is not supported. As a result of these findings your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104449	Date Received	20190528

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	3-1	Date Of Incident	20190507
				Date Of Grievance	20190517
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190528	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104386 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing 6-1 Date Of Incident 20190507 Date Of Grievance 20190517

Informal filed Yes

Complaint The Food Services Director is retaliating against me for filing grievances by not sending me any breakfast.

Remedy Requested Damages from a jury.

Staff Recipient Paiva Kyle K CO I

Staff Involved Bianchini Steven W Food Svc Dir

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190520 Decision Date 20190626

Signature McCue Michael J CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised your grievance is denied. Following a review of your grievance it was determined due to depleted stock and vendor supply, MCI-Norfolk did not have soy milk from 5/2/2019 to 5/8/2019. MCI-Norfolk Administration has been notified and shall monitor to ensure appropriate stock. Furthermore, your allegation of retaliation by the Food Service Director was reviewed and determined to be unsupported. As such, your request remedy for any monetary settlement is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 104386 Date Received 20190520

Signature. Paiva Kyle K CO I





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20190508
				Date Of Grievance	20190522
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190528	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>104035</u>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>4-1</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20190325</u>
<b>Informal filed</b>	<u>No</u>				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 3/25/19 My CELL (UNIT-41 309 b) WAS RAIDED BY A DRUG TRASK FORCE AT 4:00 AM. WHICH CONSISTED OF 6 OFFICERS OR MORE IN RIOT GREAT ARMED WITH SOME FORM OF LASER SIGHTED WEAPON. I WAS AWAKEN BY LOUD COMMANDS AN LIGHTS IN MY FACE, AND TO DATE HAVE NOT HAD THIS ACTION EXPLAINED TO ME. THIS WAS A VERY TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCE WITHOUT WARNING OR REASON FOR SAID ACTION. I HAD BEEN AT MCI NORFOLK SINCE FEBRUARY WITHOUT INCIDENT. NO VISITS, LIMITED MAIL (USA TODAY NEWSPAPER) AND LEGAL MAIL. I HAD RECEIVED NO URINE TESTING, PAT OR STRIP SEARCHES, INVESTIGATIONS, NO DRUG D-REPORTS, ETC. I ARRIVED HERE FROM SHIRLEY MAXIMUM, WHERE THE CURRENT SUPERINTENDENT WAS THEN SUPERINTENDENT, AS WELL AS THE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL WHERE I WAS CHARGED WITH INTRODUCTION. UPON ARRIVAL HERE AT MCI NORFOLK, I FILED FOR SUMMARY JUDEMENT OF THE OCC INTRODUCTION D-REPORT, AND IT WAS DISMISSED BY THE D.O.C. LAWYER AND REMOVED FROM MY RECORD. STEVEN SILVA ARRIVED AT MCI NORFOLK ON 3/19 AND IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER WITHIN TWO MONTHS TIME, I?M MADE A TARGET IN A DRUG RAID. THIS CONTINUED ABUSE OF AUTHORITY BY PRISON OFFICIALS IS WAY OUT OF CONTROL, AND NO ONE IS BEING HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR MISCONDUCT. I HAD TO SEEK MY OWN MENTAL HEALTH CONSELING AT THE FACILITY, AND AM NOT SLEEPING WELL SINCE THE TRAUMATIC EXPIERIENCE OF 3/25/19. THIS IS CLEARLY HARASSMENT AND RETAILIATION BY SUPERINTENDENT STEVEN SILVA FOR PAST DEALING AT OTHER INSITUTIONS, AND DISMISSAL OF THE FRAUDULENT INTRODUCTION D-REPORT OF OLD COLONY.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>REPRIMAND AND REMOVED FROM POSITION, OF ANY AND ALL STAFF RESPONSIBLE FOR RETAILIATION AND SUBMISSION OF MY NAME TO THE TASK FORCE LIST, AND RETAILIATION FOR DISMISSAL OF INTRODUCTION D-REPORT VIA FILING OF LAWSUIT.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<u>Silva Steven A SUPERINTENDENT</u>				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20190410</u>	<b>Decision Date</b>	<u>20190426</u>
<b>Signature</b>	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<u>DENIED</u>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised as stated within the MCI-Norfolk rules and regulations all inmates, their living quarters, belongings and place of work are subject to search at any given time; therefore, the search conducted on 3/26/2019 was appropriate.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	4-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190325
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190403

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

As for your allegation of retaliation by the Superintendent, such was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Operations for appropriate action. According to the Investigator's findings your claim that the search, which was conducted by the Drug Task Force, was ordered by the Superintendent for an incident that allegedly occurred at Old Colony Correctional Center in 2016 lacks merit.

As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	104035
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190410
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	105093	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20190711	Date Of Grievance	20190716
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On or about 7-11-19 the I.G.C. McCue requested to see me at staff access hour. It was during this time that I learned from the IGC that he had called my attorney in an effort to resolve a grievance (proposal) that I had previously rejected...concerning the unlawful seizure and confiscation of my legal documents during a legal visit on May 21, 2019. The IGC never responded to my grievance, He, in fact, requested additional time for "Further Review". He then called my attorney and attempted to effect a resolution. This actions of the IGC violated this inmates Attorney-Client (See, attached additional paper) Privilege Rights, by inquiring to my attorney about the "contents" of the documents she had provided to me, and could she "send another copy" to me, and that he (IGC) would reimburse my attorney for postage cost. These actions were totally inappropriate and illegal. I filed the complaint, not my attorney. she knew nothing of the complaint, until the IGC called her. And most importantly, the original grievance wasn't about the alleged "misplacement" of my legal documents. It was and is about the unlawful seizure and confiscation of my legally authorized legal materials that was eventually given to another inmate. None of those activities was prescribed by regulations or procedures. The second, and equally bad decision of the IGC was that he violated Inmate Confidentiality laws by disseminating personal incarceration information (G.L.ch. 6 72(i) and 177) to the public.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Train staff in proper grievance procedures; and provide \$50,000 in damages for violating the following rights of this inmate: 1.) Attorney-Client Privilege Rights 2.) Disseminating Confidential Information to Public (Grievance Complaint) 3.) Undermining grievance process</p>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	McCue Michael J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190801	Decision Date	20190814
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that as written in grievance #104660, the documents in which an attorney had meant for you to receive following her visit with you on May 21,</p>		

Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20190711	Date Of Grievance	20190716

2019 became unaccounted for. Although your requested remedy was denied the Institution grievance Coordinator contacted said attorney in an effort to recover those documents for you. There is no evidence to support your claim that the IGC breached attorney- client privilege, as his call was strictly informative to the attorney regarding the documents and a suggested resolution. According to the Inmate Management System, the aforementioned grievance was extended on July 2, 2019 for further review and the IGC issued a denial on July 16, 2019. Lastly, any documentation not received via US mail shall continue to be searched prior to issuance to an inmate. Your request remedy is denied.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>105093</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20190801</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	103401	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190201	Date Of Grievance	20190209
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was assaulted by the unit 7-2 C.O. Wegland at Approx. 1:30 pm on 2/1/19. I have one hell of a black eye to show for it. I did not hit the C.O., touch him or spit on him as alleged in the D-Report written against me. The whole incident was witnessed by Natalie who works for spectrum CRA and can cooerate my story.						
Remedy Requested	Drop the DA & DDY Referral's and I will not seek \$100 for each day in RHU and I won't seek \$250,000 for pain and suffering. I will be happy to just go on about my time. Thank you.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Weygand Jordan J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190212	Decision Date	20190214
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Following a review by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, your allegations were referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17083. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103401	Date Received	20190212
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103977	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190306	Date Of Grievance	20190321
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>On 3/6/19 I received a D-Report from Officer Joyce in the RHU in Norfolk. The D-Board Lt. Phalen checked the Tier camereas and 3x11 Shift Commander and found the Truth of the matter to be that Officer Joyce was incorrect about whom was kicking their door. (Informal Complaint - NIC19-3-29 enclosed as reference)</p> <p>On 3/6/19 Officer Joyce came to my door and stated "How'd you like the Ticket, PuNK!?" Then he told me that he would "find a way to write (my) Faggot Ass up everyday (He)works!"</p> <p>I called the PREA Hotline to report his slurs. Officer Joyce's Actions are not "in line" with DOC's mission statement and he should not be permitted to represent the DOC if he cannot do so with Honor &amp; Ingetrity</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Office Joyce to be Fired, for not upholding the D.O.C.'s Mission statement. At least to be palced on No Inmate Contact, due to his lack of Training in interactions with inmate.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Joyce Brendan K IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190404	Decision Date	20190411
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that due to the nature of your allegations this grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review/action. Subsequently your allegation(s) was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry whereby the allegation of staff misconduct was not supported by any evidence and/ or witnesses. Lastly, disciplinary proceedings and/ or decisions are not grievable through this process; however, it does appear that disciplinary report #431635 was dismissed. According to the Disciplinary Lieutenant the decision to dismiss was made with the reporting officer based on the possibility that the door kicking was being done by another inmate(s). The disciplinary report was not dismissed as a result of video camera footage. As such, your grievance is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1
		Date Of Incident	20190306
		Date Of Grievance	20190321

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	103977
		Date Received	20190404
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106536	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20191209	Date Of Grievance	20200106
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*Staff Misconduct*						
<p>I Found out 2 days ago why I am missing Litterally all of my personal property. On 12/9/19 around 1 PM I got lugged &amp; C/O Richard Mason packed my property. But according to my cellmate and multipul other inmate (who I have affidavits from) C/O Mason brought a trash bag w/ him &amp; threw out all my property or allowed multipul inmates come into my cell &amp; take what they wanted. This can be cooberated by the unit cameras. And also this happene between 1-3 pm on 12/9/19. C/O Mason also threw away my personal photos. Inmate [REDACTED] can be seen on camera picking my photos out of the trash on unit 8-1. [REDACTED] did return said photos to me once I was released from RHU) I now have Nothing only 2 sox, s boxers &amp; 4 tee shirts. Enclosed is a list of missing property.</p>							
Remedy Requested	Proper Items replaced. Monetary Damages for lost photos of loved one's who passed away C/O Mason Removed from Duty						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200110	Decision Date	20200402
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	<p>Please be advised following a review of your grievance your allegation of Staff Misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for review. Following the review the Superintendent's Special Investigator conducted and an inquiry. As a result of the inquiry and review of current and previous property inventories the following items will be offered for replacement/reimbursement: (1) Winter Hat, (1) Gray sweatshirt and (1) Bowl. In addition the following state items shall be issued (5) white t-shirts, (5) Boxers and (5) Socks. Furthermore the personal paperwork and photographs cannot be confirmed as being present nor can a replacement issued, your request is denied. As such, your grievance is partially approved. On April 4, 2020 you were presented with and refused a resolution agreement.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2
		Date Of Incident	20191209
		Date Of Grievance	20200106

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	106536
		Date Received	20200110
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101143	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20180701	Date Of Grievance	20180705
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I'm asking that C.O Ryan keep her distance from me because she always's has a smart comment to say to me and when I say something back she threatening me to the hole.						
Remedy Requested	Training on conduct						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Ryan Mary A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180712	Decision Date	20180928
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 4 stating "Moving on from this matter" on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101143	Date Received	20180712
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104092	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-2	Date Of Incident	20190326	Date Of Grievance	20190411
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I filed an informal grievance on 4/1/19 and am now referred to file a formal grievance under NIC 19-4-14. On March 26, 2019 at approximately 3:30 AM a use of force was engaged against me by a tactical team with shields and laser guided weapons. I was awoken to being physically engaged on jumped on within my bed while asleep. I began to struggle not knowing what was going on but being awakened from a deep sleep. I was being yelled at and told to stop resisting by unknown staff. There was no medical or mental health offered to me at any time during this incident nor when I was brought to the booking area of MCI-Norfolk. This has brought up issues from my youth of gun violence. I have difficulties sleeping and staying asleep. I am now unable to get into a deep sleep and stay asleep. I went to access hour on 3/28/19 to see Superintendent Steve Silva and described this matter to him. Mr. Silva immediately started to yell to other staff to get mental health and activated crises. I was also told by IPS staff that I was a high profile person and that is why I was a target of this search.						
Remedy Requested	I am asking for an investigation outside of the institution for the use of force which I was targeted with at the discretion of MCI-Norfolk staff. I am asking for counseling and to view the video of this incident as well and to receive copies of the video footage, unedited for outside representation. I am also asking for proper just compensation for this unwarranted and unprovoked act. I still remain with fear and trauma from the event.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190416	Decision Date	20190426
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised as stated within the MCI-Norfolk rules and regulations all inmates, their living quarters, belongings and place of work are subject to search at any given time; therefore, the search conducted on 3/26/2019 was appropriate.		

Additionally, your allegation that force was used during the search was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review; however, the Office of Investigative Services (O.I.S.) has determined that no force was used.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	1-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190326
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190411

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	104092
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190416
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100241	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing		Date Of Incident	20180322	Date Of Grievance	20180403
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Coming in from The recreation cages in the SMU after being cuffed behind my back to come back inside Sgt. Earls gave me a pat search and pinched and groped my right upper thigh causing me to jerk my body by a natural re flex. I asked Sgt. Earls what he was doing and he exclaimed as he pleased. Still cuffed from behind I was brought inside without an issue and instead of being brought back to my cell I was placed in a strip cage where The hand cuffs on my wrist were left on and ankle restraints were placed on my ankles. Once in the cage Sgt. Earls squeezed both restraints, ankle and wrist causing the cuffs to cut off my circulation. After screaming for about an hour that I needed medical attention and that I couldn?t feel my ankle or wrist a nurse finally came and told an officer to loosen the restraints which slightly loosened them. Still handcuffed from behind and shackled at the feet I was left in the strip cage from 10:30 am-3:00 pm give or take. I explained that this was not protocol to be handcuffed behind my back and shackled at the ankles in a secluded strip cage for a multitude of hours. Viewing that I wasn't irrattic the Lt. Purcell finally made the call to bring me back to my cell. I willingly went without a problem. Once in my cell I allowed the officers to take the restraints off without a problem. Both of my wrist were bleeding and had abrasions. My circulation in my ankles were cut off and I sat on the floor in my cell until nurse Woody made her routine rounds for the tier. I showed her my wrist and ankles. Nurse Woody documented the cuts and abrasions as well as the circulation being cut off I believe. I have shoulder problems which are documented aswell and having my hands behind my back for roughly 5 hours, my Shoulder, back and chest were in excruciating pain all night and I'm still in pain. The entire time in the cage, roughly 5 hours I asked to be uncuffed because of the pain or cuffed from The front at a bare minimum and my request was denied.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>My requested remedy would be to suspend Lt. Purcell &amp; Sgt. Earls until a full investigation takes place.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Paiva Kyle K CO I</p>						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180416	Decision Date	20180828
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision			

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> _____	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20180322 <b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20180403

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Please be advised your claim of misconduct against a Restrictive Housing Unit Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be unfounded.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 100241	<b>Date Received</b> 20180416
<b>Signature.</b> Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	103830	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190317	Date Of Grievance	20190317
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 3-17-19 I was verbally assaulted on the quadrangle by officer Sgt Briggs at MCI-Norfolk Sgt Briggs confiscated several books from my person when he was finished w/ the search he told me to keep it Moving you dumb nigga. I feel violated, disrespected. If no invesgtagation materializes I shall pursue A 522 complant to protect myself from any further staff misconduct or retaliation from Sgt Briggs						
Remedy Requested	Immediate Racial Sensitivity training suspension w/out pay and fugure non inmate contact posts withing the institution						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Briggs Paul L CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190320	Decision Date	20190411
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result the Superintendent's Special Investigator did conduct an inquiry whereby your allegation that Security Staff made inappropriate and derogatory statements as well failed to report confiscated items is not supported by evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103830	Date Received	20190320
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	8-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190921	Date Of Grievance
				20190922
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20190925	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100228	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180318	Date Of Grievance	20180326
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I was threatened by IPS Duszak. While being verbally assaulted &amp; threatened by IPS Laurenti, Duszak seconded her threats ( see grievance dated 3-26-18) adding, "And when she (Laurenti) isn't fucking with [me], [He'll] be there fucking with [me], strip searching [me], piss testing [me] &amp; tearing [my] shit up." I stated that I don't want any problems. Laurenti got in my face again. I again stated that "I don't want any problems" &amp; Duszak said, " Now you [me] got them." Duszak told Laurenti to grab another CO to begin strip searching me. When she left, he turns to me &amp; states " Man, I shoulda dumped you." I asked him "what? "He reiterated, I shoulda dumped you when we grabbed you." Let it be known that IPS Duszak is neither my current nor my ex-girlfriend &amp; that what was being stated was his desire to physically attack &amp; assault me or as he later would've worded as "restrain" me (even without cause). At that point C/O Amin walked into the room &amp; Duszak turns to me &amp; states, " What I said about doing out there (motioning out the window towards the Quad) I'll do to you in here if you don't do exactly as I say." This was &amp; is a very clear threat to cause me physical harm. Duszak acknowledges this by carefully wording his repeated threat when C/O Amin entered the room. This is a blatant disregard for any legal consequences showing a willingness on his behalf to abuse the power in which he was entrusted with.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. I ask that Duszak be made to stay away from me so he cannot inflict and thereby fulfill his promise to harass me, intentionally inflict anymore emotional duress or cause me physical harm</li><li>2. I ask that Duszak be removed from IPS unit. He has made it perfectly clear that he cannot handle the responsibility to deal with inmates in a professional manner &amp; shows a willingness to abuse his power as and IPS &amp; as an officer</li><li>3. I ask that he be suspended for two (2) weeks without pay to promote positive changes in attitude &amp; behavior necessary for this environment</li><li>4. I ask that a psyche evaluation be done on Mr Duszak, he is obviously very unstable &amp; thereby mentally unfit to carry-out the tasks of his position as an officer.</li></ol>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Laurenti Danielle L CO I						
	Amin Chirag A CO I						
	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> <u>*SMU1</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20180318</u>	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20180326</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20180412      **Decision Date** 20180814

**Signature** McCue Michael J CO I

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review it has been determined; the staff member to which you mentioned within the grievance had a differing account of the incident. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI NORFOLK</u>		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> <u>100228</u>	<b>Date Received</b> <u>20180412</u>	
<b>Signature.</b> <u>Paiva Kyle K CO I</u>			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100227	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180412	Date Of Grievance	20180412
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I was verbally assaulted &amp; threatened by IPS Laurenti. She wanted me to regurgitate a piece of candy that she mistook as drugs. When I tried to correct her, she called me a "piece of shit" &amp; a "Bitch" for not "manning up." She then continued to threaten me that she would "Fuck with [me] everytime [she] sees [me]" She continued, "[She] would Fuck with [me], [my] friends &amp; anyone [she] sees [me] talking with. At that point IPS Duszak added, "When she (Laurenti) is not Fucking with [me], [He'll] be there Fucking with [me], strip searching [me], piss testing [me], &amp; tearing [my] shit up." I simply stated that I didn't want any problems. That's when Laurenti got in my face again asking me if I wanted to test her. I once again stated that I didn't want any problems. Duszak stated that "Now [I] have them" , Laurenti stated fine, you're gonna be [her] next project. I can't wait. This is gonna be so much fun" as though harassing &amp; intentionally inflicting emotional duress on her selected "targets" is not only something she has done before, but also something she plans out &amp; enjoys doing.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. I ask that Laurenti be made to stay away from me so she cannot fulfill her promise to harass me &amp; intentionally inflict anymore emotional duress</p> <p>2. I ask that Laurenti be removed from IPS unit. It has been made perfectly clear that she cannot handle the responsibility to deal with inmates and these matters in a professional manner</p> <p>3. I ask that she be suspended two (2) weeks without pay to promote the positive changes in attitude &amp; behavior necessary for this environment</p> <p>4. I ask that Ms. Laurenti undergo a psyche evaluation. She is obviously mentally unstable &amp; therefore unfit to carry-out her tasks as an officer.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I Laurenti Danielle L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180412 Decision Date 20180814

Signature McCue Michael J CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review it has been determined; the staff member to which you mentioned within the grievance had a differing account of the incident. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180412
				Date Of Grievance	20180412

## RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	Grievance#	100227	Date Received	20180412

**Signature.** Paiva Kyle K CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100006	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180305	Date Of Grievance	20180320
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On March 5th (3-5-18) around 9:04 A.M. I was assaulted and sent to the hospital at Norwood. I suffered a Concussion. hand contusion and a black eye. This took place in unit 4-1 and officer Rodrigues is the one who assaulted me. I only had one hand because a couple of weeks prior I had surgery done on my right hand. This hand was re-injured due to the assault. I was defenseless and I have no institutional Violence on my record.						
Remedy Requested	I would like monetary relief in the amount 1 million dollars for a hand and 3 fingers that will never work again. Plus the Mental-Emotional-Physical Pain and Suffering. I would also like to Press Charges on officer Rodrigues because what he did is criminal. Thank You						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Tony A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180329	Decision Date	20180426
Signature	Paiva Kyle K CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16757. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100006	Date Received	20180329
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	106384	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20191210	Date Of Grievance	20191223
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON 12.20.19 @ ABOUT 7:15 PM I HAD JUST GOTTEN OUT OF THE SHOWER TO DRY OFF WHEN OFFICER DORHITY VIOLATED THE (P.R.E.A) ACT BY OPENING THE BATHROOM DOOR & STOOD STARING @ ME AS HE BEGAN GRUNTING. AS I FINISHED & GOT DRESSED, I APROACHED THE OFFICE & REQUESTED FOR HIM TO SPEAK WITH THE SHIFT COMMANDER, BUT HE REFUSED. NOW ONCE HE DENIED TO CALLING THE SHIFT COMMANDER, I REQUESTED TO SEE MENTAL HEALTH (CRISIS). WHEN I WAS SEEN BY MENTAL HEALTH I HAD EXPLAINED TO THEM ABOUT WHAT OCCURRED & SO I THEN GOT INTERVIEWED BY AN OFFICER OF THE I.P.S. UNIT. NOW ON 12-11-19 I WAS SUMMONED TO THE AD-GATE BECAUSE A MEMBER OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT THE INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED THE NIGHT BEFORE. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO POINT OUT THAT DURING THE INTERVIEW CONDUCTED BY THE I.P.S. OFFICER, HE STATED TO ME THAT I WAS IN CONSPIRACY WITH INMATE WHO ALSO HAD AN INCIDENT WITH HIM PRIOR TO THIS INCIDENT.						
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE FOR THE OFFICER TO BE REPEMANDED FOR HIS ACTIONS & TO BE ONE FREE FROM ANY RETAILIATION THAT MAY COME MY WAY.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191223	Decision Date	20200103
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff from MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17545. You will be notified by Internal Affairs with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	1-1	Date Of Incident	20191210
				Date Of Grievance	20191223
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106384	Date Received	20191223
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	105134	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190720	Date Of Grievance	20190725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>ON 7-20-19 I Filed a InFormal Complaint and it wAs returned to me on 7-25-19. I would like For someone to Investigate this mAtter that wAs told to me on 7-2019 at 12:50 pm. I would like an explination on How is it that I'm in the R.H.U. on P.I. and the Final results of this Investigation wAs revealed to an Inmate that is on the compound by the Name of who has Nothing to do with my InvestigAtion. This Inmate wAs yelling my Name From the H.S.U. HallwAy Door towards the R.H.U. wear I am being Housed, at the time I hAd my Headphones on, and Two Inmates banged oN the Wall and told me " is Yelling For you? I went to the window and said "whAt"s up and he sAid "the IPS told me you are being charged with conspirAce to Introduce? why is the IPS InForming this Inmate about an ongoing Investigation that hAs nothing to do with this Inmate? Isn't these Investigations Confidential? Or are they trying to recruit Inmates to mAke part of this Investigation. And then Call them CI's on their report, whoever this IPS is, he or she is InForming this Inmate For a reason, what is the reason? Maybe to Falsify a Report, why else would the IPS Be InForming this Inmate? When he hAs No pArt of this InVestigation.These Inmates at this R.H.U. Herd what this Inmate sAid to me, so I do Have witneses who herd the Inmate sAy this I don't even know what that out come of the P.I is, No one hAs given me the Final sAy. I didn't even know I wAs being charged with Conspiracy to Introduce because I Never Conspired to Introduce anything. If they did tell this Inmate this, what else did they tell this Inmate about this Investigation?</p> <p>Show these STAFF memebers How to keep ConFidential Investigations to him or her Self Plus, I don?t wana get No one in trouble, I just Hope, the person who sAid this to this Inmate does Not do it again, because Confidential InvestigAtions should be kept, Confidential, and as an IPS, they should kNow Better.</p>						
Remedy Requested							
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190805	Decision Date	20190807
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190720
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190725

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17283. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	105134
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190805
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	102390	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	1-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180909
<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181030				
<b>Informal filed</b>	<u>No</u>				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On September 9th 2018, While at MCI Norfolk housed in the 1-1 unit officers Sontag and Gorham entered my housing cell on the third tier stating they needed to search my cell. Gorham left for a radio call, I then told officer Sontag I needed to use the bathroom, the officer insisted I step out of the cell. I complied, but as I walked in the hall he attempted to grab me which I instinctively jerked away, wondering why'd he just be trying to grab me. As I tried to book away he assaulted me via tackling me. A number of officers arrived on the scene, as they had found a contraband device on the tier. I was then cuffed and shackled and escorted by roughly 10-12 officers and brought to a cold ark basement area that I was unfamiliar with (not even sure if it was a basement, but was empty dark space). On the direction of captain Arnie Larson, the acting officers Sontag, Lieutenant Symns and Gorham sexually assaulted me as the other accompanying officers stood there and watched. After the humiliation, Captain Larson had lieutenant Symns uncuff me and placed used underwear and red scrub bottoms and top on my naked body further assaulting me in a sexual way. I was then brought to the smu unit (RB). Shortly after, absent socks, undershirt or any underclothing besides my used boxer underwear, I was transferred to souza Baranowski absent footwear or anything besides Red scrubs. Today I remain without property but felt it very important to report his incident.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>Hold officers Captain Arnie Larson, Sontag, Lieutenant Symns and Gorham accountable -- along with all the other officers who stood there and watched. Monetary compensation for having to experience what I experienced.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<u>Symmes Matthew D CO III</u>				
	<u>Sontag Kevin J CO I</u>				
	<u>Gorham Bobby G CO I</u>				
	<u>Larson Arnold I CAPTAIN</u>				
<b>Signature</b>	<u></u>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20181109	<b>Decision Date</b>	20181123
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16965. You will be notified with the results of the</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	1-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180909
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181030

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

investigation.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102390
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181109
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104608	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190609
				Date Of Grievance	20190609
Informal filed	Yes				
Complaint	C.O.'s are doing stuff to my food trays as they pass them to me.				
Remedy Requested	Invevtigate and fire co?s who do this pay me monatary of at Least 1 million for liver damage.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Hoekstra Nicholas A CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190611	Decision Date	20190612
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised due to the allegations of misconduct against MCI-Norfolk Security Staff on 6/9/2019 the allegation was appropriately forwarded to the Superintendent of MCI-Norfolk. A review was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator and the Institutional Grievance Officer with the following being established;</p> <p>Your allegation Security Staff tampered with food issued while in the RHU is refuted by video camera footage. Furthermore, your allegation is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Lastly, medical staff was notified of your request for medical treatment. Following a medical review you were cleared to remain in the Restrictive Housing Unit.</p> <p>As such, your request remedy is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	104608
		Date Received	20190611

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190609
				Date Of Grievance	20190609
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190611	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104726	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20190621
				Date Of Grievance	20190621
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	ON JUNE 21 2019 WHILE AT CHOW OFFICER MONIZ TOLD ME THAT I WOUN'T BE IN THIS UNIT 8-2 NEXT WEEK & SHE CALLED ME A "CI" (CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT) IN FRONT OF EVERYBODY. I RESIGNED IN CELL #123 AT THE TIME.				
Remedy Requested	I FEAR MY LIFE & I WOULD LIKE TO BE CLASS IMMEDIATELY I WANT THE SSI TO INVESTIGATE THIS MATTER.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Moniz Nikayla M CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190625	Decision Date	20190916
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation staff utilized an inappropriate comment lacks merit due to inconsistent witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	104726
		Date Received	20190625
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	112095	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	7-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20210106
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 1/6/2021 at the Administration Gate I was rudely and very unprofessionally met by C/O Heinreiker who was assigned to this area to which I was trying to use the CapTel Phone. C/O Heinreiker used profanity and immediately made me feel uncomfortable. He advised me that I had only a 40 minute call and asked me about a specific number that I was calling. C/O Heinreiker then ends my phone call before the said 40 min. for reasons unknown. I tried politely relaying to C/O Heinreiker that I have not been on the CapTel phone for 40 minutes to no avail. C/O Heinreiker abruptly ends my call and tells me berbatim to "get lost". I then left the Administration Gate area without further incident. Admin. Gate area cameras can confirm confrontation and the ending of my call before said time.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I respectfully request that C/O Heinreiker be reprimanded and suspended w/o pay and or re-assigned to another area so that his unprofessionalism doesn't cause a climate issue amongst inmates and staff alike. his actions can and will disrupt the orderly running of the institution if left to be worked out on its own accord in time. Furthermore, training excercises might be appropriate for C/O Heinreiker in the course of being professional and the use of CapTel Phone.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Heinricher John D CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20210119	<b>Decision Date</b>	20210309
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised a review was conducted of your grievance regarding utilization of the CAPTEL phone system with the following being determined; your complaint of inappropriate conduct by security staff is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your complaint regarding denied access to the CAPTEL is not supported as the utilization of the CAPTEL was initiated at approximately 1:50 PM and you were given a 5 minute notice of the expiring allotted time period at approximately 2:24 PM. However, you terminated your phone call voluntarily at 2:25 PM and contested the authorized time period. As such, your grievance is denied.</p> <p>Please note as the issuance of a warning/notice of expiring time is approximate you are still authorized the utilization of a 40 minute phone call when utilizing the CAPTEL.</p>		

Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	7-1	Date Of Incident	20210106	Date Of Grievance	20210106

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## INMATE RECEIPT

258

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109255	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200616	Date Of Grievance	20200616
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PER 103 CMR-D.O.C. 400.01 (2), (4), AND 103 D.O.C. 522.08(5) AND 400.07, UNDER STAFF MISCONDUCT I AM BEING CONSTANTLY TARGETED AND HARASSED BY THE 8-1 UNIT OFFICER C.O. TRAN ON A DAILY BASIS FOR UNKNOWN REASONS. CO.O TRAN HAS ENGAGED ME ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS WITH BIASED, DISCRIMINATORY , EXPLICIT LANGUAGE, AND UNETHICAL CONDUCT RESULTING IN ABUSE OF POWER/AUTHORITY. C.O. TRANS CONDUCT HAS NEGATIVELY AFFECTED MY DAILY LIVING SUCH AS DISRUPTION OF SLEEP, CAUSING ME TO HAVE ANXIETY AND MENTAL DISTRESS. HE IS ACTING W/ IMPUNITY BY STIRRING UP ANIMOSITY IN THE UNIT BETWEEN MYSELF AND OTHER INMATES. HE THREATENS ME AND INTIMIDATES ME.						
Remedy Requested	(1) RepRiMaNd The OFFiceR (2) PLAcE inmate iN A ReGulaR HousiNG uNit (3) ceAse the wRoNgFuL BehAvioR withiN The FACility (4) eNsuRe No RepRisal oR RetaliAtioN foR Filing GRIevaNce complainT 103 DOC 400.01 (4) - (5) ORDER C.O. TRAN TO STOP THREATENING AND INTIMIDATING ME WITH HIS EXTRA JUDICIAL COMMENTS. (6) MOVE ME TO 6-2 OR OTHER UNIT						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Tran Tony L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200623	Decision Date	20200626
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 2 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109255	Date Received	20200623
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111417	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20201117	Date Of Grievance	20201119
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PER C.M.R. GOVERNING STAFF MISCONDUCT, ON 11-17-20 AT APPROXIMATELY 3:30 - 4:00 P.M., I WAS IN A STATE OF CRISIS AND SEVERE MENTAL DISTRESS WHILE HOUSED IN R.H.U. 2, #219. I ATTEMPTED TO ALERT THE C.O. DOING A ROUND OF MY CRISIS SITUATION AND REQUESTED TO SPEAK WITH MENTAL HEALTH, BUT WAS IGNORED BY THE C.O.. I AM OPEN MENTAL HEALTH ON S.M.I. STATUS AND TAKE MEDS FOR MENTAL DISORDERS. I TOLD SGT LEEPER ALONG WITH OTHER C.O.'S AND A NURSE DOING COVID SCREENS IN R.H.U. 2 THAT I WAS IN CRISIS AND NEEDED HELP. MENTAL HEALTH WAS NEVER NOTIFIED OF THIS REQUEST BY R.H.U. STAFF AND IW AS NOT SEEN OR EVALUATED BY THEM, LEAVING ME IN MENTAL DISTRESS AND POTENTIAL FOR SELF-HARM OR HARM TO OTHER DUE TO MY UNSTABLE MENTAL STATE AT THE TIME. I WAS ISSUED A D-REPORT.						
Remedy Requested	1.THAT SGT. LEEPER AND OTHER R.H.U. STAFF PRESENT ON 11-17-20 BE REPRIMANDED. 2. THAT SECURITY STAFF BE INSTRUCTED TO NOTIFY MENTAL HEALTH IMMEDIATELY UPON ANY INMATE ASKING FOR CRISIS TO PRESERVE LIFE AND INMATE SAFETY 3. THAT NO REPRISAL OR RETALIATION OCCUR BY SECURITY STAFF FOR AN INMATE UTILIZING THE CRISIS ALERT. 4. THAT D-REPORT #468822 THAT WAS ISSUED AGAINST ME BE DISMISSED DUE TO MY MENTAL DISTRESS, CRISIS AND INABILITY TO BE EVALUATED BY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF ON 11.17.20.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Leeper Mark P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201130	Decision Date	20210104
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 1 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20201117	Date Of Grievance	20201119
				MCI NORFOLK			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111417	Date Received	20201130	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111632	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance	20201211
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PER C.M.R. CITING STAFF MISCONDUCT, ON 12-10-20, WHILE HOUSED ON P-2, I ATTEMPTED TO ALERT C.O. RODRIGUES THAT I WAS IN A STATED OF HIGHTENED MENTAL DISTRESS AND IN CRISIS BY KNOCKING ON THE WINDOW OF THE C.O.'S STATION AND STATING CLEARLY THAT I WAS IN CRISIS. CO. RODRIGUES WAVED ME AWAY, DISREGARDING MY CRISIS ALERT. I KNOCKED ON THE WINDOW A SECOND TIME TRYING TO GET THEIR ATTENTION AND STATING THAT I WAS IN CRISIS. C.O. RODRIGUES TOLD ME THAT IF I "WANT TO PLAY THAT GAME, THEN I WILL GO TO THE HOLE." I WAS CUFFED AND ESCORTED TO R.H.U. AND ISSUED A D-REPORT. MENTAL HEALTH WAS NOT NOTIFIED OF MY CRISIS ALERT. C.O. RODRIGUES LAUGHED AT ME ON TH WAY OUT OF THE UNIT.						
Remedy Requested	1. REPRIMAND C.O. RODRIGUES FOR HIS RETALIATORY ACTIONS AGAINST ME FOR UTLIZING THE CRISIS ALERT. 2. SUSPEND C.O. RODRIGUES FOR HIS FAILURE TO IMPLEMENT THE MENTAL HEALTH CRISIS PROTOCOL. 3. DISMISS THE D-REPORT ISSUED BY C.O. RODRIGUES AS RETALIATORY. 4. INSTRUCT C.O. RODRIGUES TO REFRAIN FROM FURTHER MISCONDUCT, REPRISAL, AND RETALIATION.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Tony A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201215	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111632	Date Received	20201215

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20201210
				Date Of Grievance	20201211
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201215	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110901	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20201014	Date Of Grievance	20201015
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Oct. 14 at approximately 7:30 PM as I was using the kiosk to put my Order In for the week LT Creamer came to me and ordered me to lock in my cell. As I Tried To comply with His Orders and sign off the kiosk To Return to my cell He Reached for my Inmate I.d. which was clipped to the waist Band of my Pants and In the process he grabbed my Penis.						
Remedy Requested	I Feel violated and Believe some Disciplinary Action Should Be taken.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Creamer Scott A CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201020	Decision Date	20210115
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that as of October 15, 2020 your allegations were referred for inquiry by the Superintendent's Office. As such, the grievance decision is considered referred to Internal Affairs. At the conclusion of the inquiry you may contact the MCI-Norfolk Superintendent's Office and reference Inquiry #18548 for the findings.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110901	Date Received	20201020
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107089	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20190202	Date Of Grievance	20200211
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C.O. Joseph Duszak performed a search of my property that was locked in cell 106B. Unit 8-2 He confiscated many items that I am allowed to have items provided by me. Dept., items on my books, items that belonged to my previous cell mate . When I asked him where several items that I'm allowed to have, ie., stamps, photos, clothes, He said "Your celly was the one in there ask him." This constitutes Mis-conduct as it creates a hostile climate and creates conflict between inmates. I asked Duszak again about the missing photos and again he said "I didn't take any photos, your celly probably took them". The search resulted in me getting a D-report, this D-report is a classic example of Duszak's propensity/compulsion to write excessive, stacking, piling on D-reports that are filled with inaccuracies. I am in the hole now fighting this and another Duszak D-report. I am suffering undue phys. psych. + emotional harm, and I've lost hundreds of Dollars of pers. property.						
Remedy Requested	I want all tickets dismissed out-right. I want reinstatement of my housing un cell 219B unit 4-2, my job in the gym including pay and good-time seniority in 4-2 (2nd on the list or a single), Reimbursment for all lost property, and I am seeking Restitution for any and all physical, psychological, and emotional harm caused by these events.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200213	Decision Date	20200317
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of harassment was appropriately reviewed. The following was established; your allegation of harassment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. You were appropriately issued a disciplinary report for contraband items. As such, your requested remedy is denied. You must address any questions or concerns through the Disciplinary Lieutenant.		
Signature		Date	

MCI NORFOLK

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20190202
		Date Of Grievance	20200211

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	107089
		Date Received	20200213
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107206	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200205	Date Of Grievance	20200214
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 2/5 in Unit 8-2 at 8:20 am C.O. Duszak performed a search of my person. Instead of following 506.05-B, He took my coat even though IPS were present he proceeded to go thru the pockets of my coat. However before he went thru all the pockets, he turned away from the I.P.S. and put the coat in the control panel. I saw him then cut into the coat and put something white into the cuts he just made! I called crisis and said "He's setting me up!", "He just put something in my coat!" I am being charged with category 1,2,3,4 from this event. I am suffering undue physical, pyschological, and emotional harm.						
Remedy Requested	I want ticket dismissed, I want disciplinary action taken towards Duszak (prefferably Fired) and I want to be fully reinstated-housing seniority job w/ pay + good time. Also I am seeking restitution for pain + suffering.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200218	Decision Date	20200306
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by Security Staff was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of Security Staff falsely reporting and inappropriate handling of evidence is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. As a result, the Superintendent has determined no further action is required at this time and your grievance is denied. You must address your concerns regarding the disciplinary reports with the disciplinary Lieutenant.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107206	Date Received	20200218

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200205
				Date Of Grievance	20200214
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20200218
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107465	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20200214	Date Of Grievance	20200224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Jan 21st 2020 OFFicer Sudjak shook down my cell I was not the "shake of the day" he took 4 photos, called IPS officer Molenson and gave him the photos. On Feb 18th 2020 I spoke to officer Malenson he informed me they are in the trash. The Photos were taken because they were of men and not woman. I was not informed that the photos were taken but several days latter, when I noticed they were missing I asked Sudjak about them. he told me officer Malenson has them I received no contraband Form. I was given no opportunity to appeal the decision to destroy them. and all the photos have been approved by the administration 3 times already officer Sudjak did this in retaliation this in retaliation for writing him up for sexual harassment and discrimination on 12/22/2018 due to my sexual orientation. in Violation of my Civil Rights and my 8th Amend. Right against crule and unsual punishment This continued harassment and discrimination has cause me great embarrassment, humiliation and severe emotional Anguish						
Remedy Requested	\$120,000.00 damages for civil Rights violation both for intentional infliction 120,000.00 damages for 8th Amend violation of Emotional Anguish 30,000,000.00 Punitive damages, staff members to receive sensitivity training						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Malonson Joshua A CO I Sujdak Matthew A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200227	Decision Date	20200402
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that as a result of the interview process it was determined that your allegation of discrimination is not supported by evidence and/or witnesses. It was however determined that several photographs were confiscated from your cell, by the Unit Officer and forwarded to an Inner Perimeter Security (IPS) Officer for further review of allowable content (scantily clad/ partial nudity). Subsequently, all but one of the photographs became unaccounted for. As a result, the process of Unit Staff providing inmate property to IPS without a report and proper chain of evidence has ceased. The one photograph that was recovered had been returned to you on 2/27/20. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		

Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20200214	Date Of Grievance	20200224

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<b>Date Received</b>	
	107465	20200227	



**Signature.** McCue Michael J CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)


Name		Grievance#	111137	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20201104	Date Of Grievance	20201105
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	per 103 CMR - D.O.C. 400.01,2,4 and 103 D.O.C. 522.08,5 and 400.07 under staff misconduct. I am being constantly targeted and harassed by the 7-3 unit officer C.O. Doherty on a daily basis for unknown reasons..... C.O. Doherty has engaged me on multiple occasions with biased discriminatory explicit language, and unethical conduct resulting in abuse of power/authority.... C.O. Doherty's conduct has negatively affected my daily living such as disruption of sleep, causing me to have anxiety and mental distress....he is acting with impunity by stirring up animosity in the unit between myself and others. He has threatened me with the CRA program and more.... by saying he'll get me kicked out.						
Remedy Requested	1. Reprimand the officer, and ensure no reprisal or retaliation for filing this grievance complaint 103 D.O.C.400.01, 4, -, 5, 2. order C.O. Doherty to stop threatening and intimidating						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201106	Decision Date	20210303
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result, such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry (DOC-MCIN-SSI-2020-46*) Upon conclusion of the inquiry your allegation was not supported and your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111137	Date Received	20201106

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	7-3	
		Date Of Incident	20201104	Date Of Grievance 20201105
		MCI NORFOLK		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201106
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	111699	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20201130	Date Of Grievance	20201130
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>per 103 CMR- D.O.C. 400.01,2,4 And 103 D.O.C. 522.08,5 and 400.07 under staff misconduct. On the above date at 6 PM I was approached by C.O. Doherty in an aggressive manor which can be verified on vedio of me asking him about the mail and him engage me in a treating manor that resulted in me calling crisis C.O. Doherty's explicit language towards me at this time continued instead of him calling crisis or code for crisis in.... see attached ....instead C.O. Doherty left the tier and didn't come back until O.P.D. medication which he started up again to engage me in an unprofessional manor that I then call crisis again this time infront of medical staff which all of this is on vedio as a result I tried to walk away from C.O. Doherty to avoid any more confrontation and he then said he's giving me a direct order to come back he then went into his officer to make a phone call to a lady sgt. that came and spoke with me until mental health finally was called came and cleared me.... I have written about C.O. Doherty's abuse of authority before (grievance #111137) which was received by a C.O. McCue also while on quarantine I brought it to the D.O.S. who has told me that he is aware of the incident and it is under investigation.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Something has to be done about C.O. Doherty?s abuse of power and authority that results in anxiety and mental distress and the whole 7-3 unit.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201221	Decision Date	20210303
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result, such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry (DOC-MCIN-SSI-2020-46*) Upon conclusion of the inquiry your allegation was not supported and you received a disciplinary report for making a false allegation.</p>		
Signature		Date	

MCI NORFOLK

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-3
		Date Of Incident	20201130
		Date Of Grievance	20201130

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT



Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	111699
		Date Received	20201221
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	111974	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	1-2	Date Of Incident	20201228
Date Of Grievance	20201228				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	I?ve written multiple grievances on the same officer addressing different incidences that has occured on 7-3 here at MCI-Norfolk today yet again another incident occurred with him continueing his verbal badgering me to provoke me an arguement today he said I have to ?fucking wait? after I asked for a grievance to document the thing?s that goes on every time he works the unit?.				
Remedy Requested	I continue to ask that the officer leave me alone and stop the retaliory actions				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210112	Decision Date	20210303
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result, such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry (DOC-MCIN-SSI-2020-46*) Upon conclusion of the inquiry your allegation was not supported and your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	111974
Date Received	20210112		
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111825	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20201213	Date Of Grievance	20201230
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Attached is the informal grievance needed prior to this grievance you returned my last grievance due to error on my part. The last grievance/this grievance involves my Allegations of misconduct from the I.P.S. It should be noted that Sgt. Maynard states in response to the informal that "allegations of staff misconduct do not require step 1 informal &amp; must be addressed through the formal grievance process." This is the formal grievance, you stated "an informal grievance must filled out prior to the Grievance." so who's correct? You C.O. Michael McCue, or Sgt Maynard? Im getting the feeling that you are actively blacking my right to the grievance process. You are correct about the emergency part however.</p> <p>NOW, now that we have the technical difficulty's out of the way, let's talk about the I.P.S retaliation tactics. Because I would not speak to the I.P.S on the morning of 11/13/20, which is my 5th amendment right, about the incident that allegedly occurred in 4-3 the night before, which they lugged me for. I have faced retaliation in the form of segregation for almost or actually over a month &amp; a half now. They say it's still under investigation but how long does something like this take? You know there's only 12 months in a year right? I'd like to know what the I.P.S are doing with the taxpayers money. Chasing around ghost &amp; framing people, or better yet, just framing people hardly warrants a pay check.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like the I.P.S. investigated by the Superintendents special investigator into why they are assuming free range * not properly being supervised to keep them bridled &amp; in check from doing these sorts of things. Their draconian-Machavellian ways need to stop &amp; they need to be prosecuted in a real court of law, not the doc's self regulated Kangaroo court they way I am.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210104	Decision Date	20210115
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised your allegation of misconduct was forwarded to the Office of the Superintendent for appropriate review. As a result of this review, your allegation does not rise to the level of misconduct as your placement in the</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>RHU1</u>
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20201213</u>
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	<u>20201230</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Restrictive Housing Unit is the result of disciplinary report #468887. As such, pursuant to 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievances- Disciplinary decisions/recommendations are not grievable as there is an existing appeal mechanism for this area. As such, you may address your concerns through the disciplinary process.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI NORFOLK</u>
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>111825</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20210104</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109853	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200729	Date Of Grievance	20200731
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7/29/20 at around 1030 am, officer Tran called OPD and then signed this inmate out to OPD. Upon returning, I was in front of 8 block speaking to officer Poirier. As I was speaking officer Poirier, officer mason walked by and entered 8 Block. After a few minutes and at which time, I was turning to return to 8 Block, officer Mason stormed outside and said to this inmate, "get the fuck inside you faggot"! I was mortified, it should be noted, there were several inmate in the vicinity of this incident. As I entered the 8 block officer Mason was standing behide the desk at the Computer and he said to this inmate, "out of place again"! I tried to explain to officer Mason I wasn't out of place because I was sent to OPD. Officer Mason said, "Save it , I'm writing you a fucking ticket and I'll keep writing them until they get you out of m unit, you fucking rat"! ?cut & paste it's easy, you like the last ticket I gave you right, nice and juicy"! "Their never going to believe you, you're a scumbag"! Please note D-report #456971 on 3/16/20, officer Mason wrote this inmate.						
Remedy Requested	Move out of 8 Block Maso be investigated for his inappropriate behavior and his obsession to falsify records. Not to be targeted by officer Mason.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200803	Decision Date	20201007
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your written complaint submitted within grievance #109853 was not supported by the presented evidence and/or witness statements. As such, with no independent evidence the inquiry process was concluded whereby no further action is warranted and your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200729
				Date Of Grievance	20200731
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109853	Date Received	20200803
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109854	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200802
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200802		
Complaint	On 8/2/20 at morning medication line. I was exiting OPD when Sgt. Fennel, who was at the officers station along with officer Kelly, stopped this inmate and told me to remove my mask and then processed to aggressively demean me in front of several other inmates. He checked the inside of my mouth thoroughly after I already did a mouth check with the officer at the medication window. When I told Sgt. Fennell that there was no need to talk to me the way he was, Sgt. Fennell became more boisterous and said to this inmate, "he'll check the inside of my ass if he wanted to"! Being a survivor of childhood sexual abuse that comment cause me extrem anxiety and fear. so much so that I didn't even go to OPD to get my afternoon medication that helps me with those emotions. My PTSD has risen to a very high level since that event took place.				
Remedy Requested	To feel safe going to OPD to get medication. Stop being harassed Sensativity training for SgT. Fennell Not to be retaliated against.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Finnell Adam CO II				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200803	Decision Date	20200911
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation that on August 2rd, 2020 ,security staff while in the Health Services Unit (HSU) utilized detrimental and sexually inappropriate comments when referencing a procedural search is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	[REDACTED]	Institution	MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	[REDACTED]	Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200802	Date Of Grievance	20200802

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	[REDACTED]	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.	[REDACTED]	Grievance#	109854	Date Received	20200803
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20200905	Date Of Grievance	20200918

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>110508</u>	<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200924</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109990	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-2	Date Of Incident	20200809
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200809		
Complaint	While leaving the med line, walking with a friend on 8-9-20 at about 930 AM 950 AM SGT. Fennel From nowhere for no reason started yelling at me where you're going. Im just between 2-3 and 2-2 And he's coming right to me still yelling. So I ask him why are you talking to me like that. Now he gets in my face takes his mask off. But also puts his hand on me and I said why you putting your hand on me. And he does it again. He assaults me twice saying what you're gonna do about it and just kept talking shit. Not only I felt his hand on me others from me line also seen the situation of him violating me by touching me in general. I really felt like punching him righ dead in hi nose. Cause he sounded like he had the worse hand over ever. I know junkie and he look like he needed some cocaine. I deal with these sort of uniform folk all the time. And he then started walking with him and looking up at the camera. So he realize, Hey stupid you're under thy eye in the sky. And said to him you really need to take it easy. And again this was not the fiRst incident with him. Just this friday on the quad infront of 7-1 again he scream at me. and other time while living in 4-3 This ST needs help. Hes out oF Control All this is on Camera I told him IM 58 yr old You're nor anyone else is gonna down me nor talk to me in a negative or bad manner. Talk to me AS I do you with respect. Again someone need to take that train off the track. I was so close the second time he put his hands on me To punch him in his throat				
Remedy Requested	I'm done I've never written anyone up. I've been doing time Since 1989 But putting your hands on me is unacceptable Thank you Respectfully				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Finnell Adam CO II				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200811	Decision Date	20201007
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your written complaint submitted within grievance #109990 was not supported by the presented evidence. In addition no witness(s) were presented. As such, with no independent evidence the inquiry process was		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200809
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200809

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

\_\_\_\_\_ concluded whereby no further action is warranted and your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	109990
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200811
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109811	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200720	Date Of Grievance	20200729
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	THIS C.O. "OSEPH DUSZAK" KEEP SUBMITTED A FALSE DISCIPLINARY REPORT IN RETALIATION ON THE GRIEVANCE I FILE AGAINST HIM.						
Remedy Requested	I REQUEST TO THE TWO DISCIPLINARY REPORT FILE BY C.O. DUSZAK TO BE DISMISSED DUE TO THE FACTS SHOWING THAT THIS C.O IS USING HIS POWER TO RETALIATE ON THE GRIEVANCE I FILE AGAINST HIM.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200730	Decision Date	20200804
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised as a result of the review of your grievance the following has been determined. Your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation is without merit. The subject matter presented within your grievance pertains to the dispute of facts presented within disciplinary reports #463202, #463243 and the reporting Officer's belief a disciplinary infraction had been committed. As such, your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns regarding the disciplinary reports through the disciplinary process.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109811	Date Received	20200730
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200519
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200521

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20200602      **Decision Date** 20200709

**Signature**      McCue Michael J    CO I

**Final Decision**    DENIED

**Decision**      Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Unit Staff threatened you by means of issuance of a disciplinary report and housing change is without merit. You were appropriately issued a direct order regarding utilization of Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) as required per the issued directive. Furthermore, you were instructed on potential disciplinary actions to include sanction(s) and housing change for failure to comply with an issued direct order.

As such, your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	109031
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200602
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J    CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109810	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200724	Date Of Grievance	20200728
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 07-24-20, While Walking to the med line I notice a peRson that is on my active enemy list, that I had an alteRcation with in 2017 While incarcerated, as I continue walking I seen that the gate that usually be secuRed was open and no c/o was in FRont oF it to close it iF anything happen, and Right when I got to the get we started Fighting. and I never signed any waiveRs to be in the same place, and iF that gate was closed the alteRcation on the 24th of July would?ve never happened.						
Remedy Requested	I am Requesting monetaRy FoR the damages caused by this incident. I was sprayed and FoR the body injuRies and pain. thank you						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200730	Decision Date	20200827
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff neglected to follow the 103 CMR 426 Inmate Conflict policy resulting in a physical altercation while reporting to medication line on 7/24/2020 is without merit. The individual named within your grievance and which you engaged in a physical altercation with was not a validated conflict prior to 7/24/2020.  Furthermore, it is incumbent for an inmate to report to staff any contact with an alleged enemy or a situation that may jeopardize their safety. Lastly, your allegation Security Staff neglected to follow a security procedure is without merit. The utilization of access point gates is for controlled movement, not separation due to security concerns.  As such, your requested remedy for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200724
		Date Of Grievance	20200728

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109810
		Date Received	20200730
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110162	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-3	Date Of Incident	20200820
Informal filed	Yes				
Complaint	CO Dorethy is continually harassing me and every chance he gets coming in my cell while Im in there even when I was getting dressed he came in and went looking in the bathroom w/o knocking. I was very unfomfortable as he should not be in the cell with me off camera with no witnesses and I've had assault issues in past like that. He came in twice looking for a speaker that I don't have.				
Remedy Requested	To get this CO away from me before any retaliation he does ruins my recovery program I have been successfully trying to do. CO told me himself he "will Not change". He already has several complaints in couple weeks here and he should not be around inmates he is a hazard.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200826	Decision Date	20200911
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance was reviewed by the Superintendent and was determined not to warrant further inquiry. This decision is based on the information you provided and that absence of evidence to support an allegation of harassment. The Officer's inspection of cells and common area bathrooms during a security round is appropriate. Lastly, you acknowledged the violation of unit rules and regulations by obstructing/blocking the window to your assigned cell. You may refer to the MCI-Norfolk Inmate Orientation Guide and the MCI-Norfolk procedural statement to 103 CMR 400 Inmate Management Policy for language as it pertains to unit rules and regulations.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	110162
		Date Received	20200826

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	7-3	
		Date Of Incident	20200820	Date Of Grievance 20200820
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200826
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 112150 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing 8-1 Date Of Incident 20210119 Date Of Grievance 20210120

Informal filed No

Complaint I would like to be polygraphed so that the truth about Correction Officer Tony Tran criminal activities will be confirmed and he be disciplined, demoted, and removed from working the 8-1 housing unit. Officer Tran is targeting me out of retaliation for speaking up about him spraying me in the face with chemical agent, and convincing inmates not to pay him back for loans he provided. For my defiance officer Tran has blocked me from receiving my unit employment back since being placed in covid-19 isolation.

Remedy Requested If not criminal prosecution at least 6 month suspension without pay for officer Tran, also he no longer be allowed to work 8-1 unit ever gain, and my job be reinstated with good time from Oct 20 til Jan 21.  
If this has to go to court I'll be demanding monetary damages.

Staff Recipient McCue Michael J CO I

Staff Involved Tran Tony L CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20210126 Decision Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Final Decision \_\_\_\_\_

Decision \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 112150 Date Received 20210126

Signature. McCue Michael J CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108623	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200428	Date Of Grievance	20200428
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Correctional O. Mason Proved me by making me wait extra time after several other inmates went before me to shower when I usually go first due to my medical condition. Mason Also puts my medical sheet I slid to him on the side door to the floor, and kicks it into my cell. Before Mason walks away, he threatens me saying "wait till you come out to population." In a hostile voice Anyone saying this in a angry tone means they're going to do something vital to the person when time comes. This is a Known fact. His motive towards me is due from 4/27 when Mason opens my cell door late for the phone, trying to short me on minutes for the one call I get a day. He won't admit his fault and I don't look for trouble, but when something is truly wrong I must respond appropriately as possible						
Remedy Requested	dismiss my ticket and Mason needs anger management or something to help him like a shrink, it's more than obvious something bad is going on in his life, and if he don't get help, he or someone will get hurt.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200429	Decision Date	20200507
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result of the review the following was established; your allegation security staff utilized comments interpreted by you as threatening does not rise to the level of misconduct. Furthermore, your allegation security staff neglected a medical order is without merit, as the medical order does not dictate a specified shower time requirement. Do to these findings your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns regarding disciplinary report #459303 you received on 4/28/2020 through the disciplinary process.</p> <p>Lastly, any questions or concerns regarding a medical order must be address through the medical grievance process.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	[REDACTED]	Institution	MCI NORFOLK				
Commit No	[REDACTED]	Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200428	Date Of Grievance	20200428

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	[REDACTED]	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.	[REDACTED]	Grievance#	108623	Date Received	20200429
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108441	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20200413	Date Of Grievance	20200414
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 04-13-2020 I got two pieces of mail, 2 Easter cards with letters. The inside of the cards were cut out where the people wrote their names and the letter was cut of along the edges. This has been a problem for me for a long time and after letting it go for a long time I started to file informals at the end of the last year at which time the issue got worse.						
Remedy Requested	I believe I am being singled out and this is because I filed an informal...All I want it to have my mail copied so I don't have to keep bringing it back. Staff should initial their copies so it will make it easier to address the problem.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200416	Decision Date	20200429
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct against Mail Room Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result of the review, the allegation Mail Room Staff have retaliated by intentionally improperly photocopying your correspondence is not supported by any evidence or witness statements. Furthermore, the Director of Security has been notified of your reported issue with photocopied correspondence and will monitor to ensure compliance. In the event you receive an improperly copied correspondence you may submit the copy as evidence with an informal complaint. As such, your requested remedy is partially approved.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108441	Date Received	20200416

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No.		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20200413
				Date Of Grievance	20200414
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200416	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110668	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	3-3	Date Of Incident	20200918	Date Of Grievance	20200926
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I AM REQUESTING AN INVESTIGATION AS MANDATED BY 103 DOC 522: INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT BE INITITATED AGAINST DIRECTOR OF TREATMENT SARAH SMITH FOR STAFF MISCONDUCT. MS. SMITH HAS AT EVERY CHANCE ATTEMPTED TO DENY AND SUPPRESS MY RELIGIOUS RIGHTS IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. THE MOST RECENT MISCONDUCT IS WHEN SHE BLATANTLY LIED TO SUPT. ALVES, LT. DONALD HALL, AND OTHER ADMINISTRATORS THAT "A PRISONER DOES NOT PREPARE THE RELIGIOUS FEAST FOR THEIR FAITH" AND "THAT NO PRECEDENT HAS BEEN SET FOR SUCH". THIS IS FALSE. ON MARCH 20, 2020, I WAS PRESENT IN MLK (MAIN LINE KITCHEN) FROM 8:30 AM TO 1:00 PM PREPARING THE SPRING EQUINOX RELIGIOUS FEAST SERVED TO THE NATIVE AMERICAN SPIRITUAL CURCLE IN THE CSD. THE EQUINOX WAS ACTUALLY ON MARCH 19, 2020. AGAIN ON DEC. 20, 2019, I WAS PRESENT IN MLK TO DO THE SAME, AS WELL AS, (NEXT PAGE) ON SEPT. 20, 2019, JUNE 21, 2019, AND MARCH 22, 2019. PRECEDENT HAS INDEED BEEN SET BY ME AS MOVEMENT SHEETS FOR THOSE DAYS WILL SHOW I WAS PRESENT IN MLK FROM 8:30 AM TO 1:00 PM. AFTER STATING THAT "A PRISONER DOES NOT DO THIS" AND "THAT NO PRECEDENT HAS BEEN SET", MS. SMITH CHANGED HER STANCE TO "DUE TO THE PANDEMIC". AGAINS, MS. SMITH HAS LIED TO THE ADMINISTRATION AS BOTH THE CDC (CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL) AND THE FDA (FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION) HAVE STATED IN THE ATTACHED "THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF FOOD OR FOOD PACKAGING BEING ASSOCIATED WITH TRANSMISSION OF COVID-19 REGARDLESS OF THE STATUS OF THE WORKER".</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>ALLOW ME TO PREPARE THE RELIGIOUS FEAST FOR MY FAITH AS I HAVE DONE NUMEROUS TIMES IN THE PAST AS PREPARATION INVOLVES HONORING THE SACRIFICE OF THE TURKEY, PRAYERS AND BLESSINGS OFFERED TO GREAT SPIRIT, ETC.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved	Smith Sarah A Director of Treatment						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200930	Decision Date	20201030
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of an adverse decision by the Director of Treatment was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established:</p> <p>In review of the Religious Services Handbook there is not an approved practice for Native American feasts to be prepared by practicing members.</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	3-3
		Date Of Incident	20200918
		Date Of Grievance	20200926

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

In accordance with the regulation, 103 CMR 471, Religious Programs Policy, a religious service request form (attached) shall be submitted for religious practices not currently approved. The appeal mechanisms set forth in 103 CMR 471.08(10) shall be the exclusive administrative remedies by which to appeal from an adverse decision regarding inmate requests for religious practices, programs, groups or items. And policy 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy, 103 CMR 491.11(1) (a) any decision or recommendation where there is an existing appeal mechanism is not grievable.

As a result of these findings, there is no evidence of any staff misconduct and your grievance pertains to a new religious request. As such, you must address and exhaust your administrative remedies pertaining to your religious services request utilizing the religious services request process in accordance with 103 CMR 471.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	110668
		Date Received	20200930
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	110203	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	7-1	Date Of Incident	20200819	Date Of Grievance	20200826
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On august 19, 2020 as the unit Rep oF unit 7-1 inquired about a game which 7-1 inmate purchased. This this game was in possession of whom was being transferred I asked CO Hadley For the game and Sgt Goeller became and told me to get the fuck out of here. his blatant unprofessionalism is not the image desired For DOC employees. Goeller behavior was very provoking and threatening - he is racist and this - actions towards minority prisoners are in contrast to my caucasion constituents. this is not my 1st interaction with this sgt. I am Feeling targeted, this my reasoning For calling the crisis.						
Remedy Requested	I want to File a 522 on the Sgt Goeller to stay away fRom me						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Goeller Kevin M CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200831	Decision Date	20210115
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your written complaint submitted within grievance #110203 was not supported by the presented evidence and/or witness statements. As such, the inquiry process was concluded whereby no further action is warranted and your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	110203	Date Received	20200831
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110321	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	3-3	Date Of Incident	20200827	Date Of Grievance	20200909
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I recently learned on August 22, 2020 that a public records request that was mailed From M.C.I. - Norfolk to the Department of public Health ("DPH") on May 21, 2020 had not been received, that request for documents is related to my ongoing legal case and appeal process. This missing correspondence seems to have been deliberately mishandled by staff at Norfolk as a reprisal or retaliation For the numerous grievances I Filed to this point, related to the mishandling of my legal/privilege mail which has now seems to be affecting the process and handling of my regular mail.						
Remedy Requested	I seek a Full investigation into this matter by the Internal affairs unit pursuant to 103 D.O.C. 522.00 to ensure that complete transparency will be administer in this matter, now that the grievance process is useless or non existent to remedy this matter/problem. No reprisal or retaliation For Filing this grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491.07, 103 DOC 400.01(4) and 400.07 and my 1st Amendment Right under Federal & state constitution.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200909	Decision Date	20201030
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established:		

In review it has been determined the Department of Public Health (DPH) did not receive a correspondence from you. However, there are no supporting evidence and/or witness statements confirming an original correspondence. Furthermore, MCI-Norfolk processes privileged and non-privileged correspondence in accordance with 103 CMR 481 Inmate Mail Policy.

As such, your grievance is denied.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name  Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No  Housing 3-3 Date Of Incident 20200827 Date Of Grievance 20200909

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name  Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No.  Grievance# 110321 Date Received 20200909

Signature. McCue Michael J CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	112148	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	W87663	Housing	4-2	Date Of Incident	20201207	Date Of Grievance	20210119
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>ON 12-7-20 After going down stairs for my Diet meal "CO Duszak was doing the phone list because we are in a covid situation and all inmates get a opportunity to call there family or their Attorney. I explane to "CO Duszak" I need the 10:30 Am slot so I be able to call my Attorney which was available. CO Duszak denied me access to call my Attorney and take me off the list just because I was using the microwave warming up my Diet meal which was cool. These inmates witness is action he take, inmate , inmate , inmate . Remember we are not on punishment and he denied my right under the constitution "Co Duszak" said to me he ain't putting no nigger on the phone who ain't listen to him.</p> <p>On 12-8-20 when we were on quarantine and only get one call a day to family or Attorney, the call list should show if I did sign up for a call which is my point on this grievance. I would like to see the call log that show me make that much calls in one day which is impossible.</p>						
Remedy Requested	this shouldn't happen again.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duszak Joseph CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210126	Decision Date	20210203
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff utilized inappropriate comments is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.</p> <p>Furthermore, as SECURUS records indicate your utilization of the phone was not impeded as you attempted an incomplete phone call at approximately 12:17 pm on 12/7/2020. Any questions or concerns regarding the telephone sign up process can be addressed through the Unit Sergeant and/or Unit Team.</p> <p>As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.</p>		



<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	4-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20201207
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20210119

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## INMATE RECEIPT



305

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111383	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20201113	Date Of Grievance	20201120
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>correctional office Baueplant has refused to The following standered requests which are standered operating proceediger at all correctional fecilitys and MCI Norfolk</p> <p>1. Asked For shift commander after Kitchen repeatedly Did not send apropret amout of Food for Glutin Free meals</p> <p>2. refused request for Higher ranking officer to resolve issue ( to cause a climet issue on perpose During a crisis (covid-19 lock Down</p> <p>3. refused to put up Diet singhing sheet for Accountability of meals and content of The meals During lock Down</p>						
Remedy Requested	remove correctional officer Baueplant permantlly from Duty in unit 6-1 and make all shift officers Adhere to correctional standers Disspite covid-19 lock Down						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Beauparlant Robert CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201123	Decision Date	20210105
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that in accordance with the 103 CMR 491 - Inmate Grievance policy therapeutic diet is not grievable through this process. You must address any issues regarding a medically ordered gluten free diet via the 103 DOC 761 policy (see enclosed). Whereas you further grieved that the Unit Officer did not post the diet sheet for signing, such will be addressed with Unit Team for appropriate action. Lastly, the Unit Officer is not required to contact ranking staff upon request for diet related complaints.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK			
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20201113	<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20201120
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK			

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 120px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>		<b>Institution</b>		
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	111383	<b>Date Received</b>	20201123
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	111515	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20201201
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20201201		
Complaint	During canteen on 6-1 at 9:30 Am I was told by correctional officer Hickson to hurry and singh for my order I Then noticed Items missing I informed CO Hickson she the snaped at me verbally with (then Dont take the Bag) So I said Fine and gave her the Bag Back Her tone and manner caused Me a Mental Health Crisiss call Wene Mental Health was Making round on 6-1 this is not The first Time her abusive tone and Manner have been Showen with Me				
Remedy Requested	remove correctional officer Hickson from Duty in MCI Norfolk or Dutys Dealing with inmates				
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I				
Staff Involved	Hixson Keri A CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201204	Decision Date	20210105
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation regarding the Canteen Officer does not rise to the level of misconduct and no further inquiry will be conducted. Upon review of the incident it was determined that the Canteen Officer did return your canteen bag for refund. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111515
		Date Received	20201204
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109582	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance	20200708
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On June 30, 2020, two (2) inmates cornered me and tried to assault me, stating that 1-1- Unit C.O. Lorange (3x11) informed them that I had "snitched" on two (2) inmates who were involved in an altercation and subsequently lugged. I eluded the attempted assault and confronted C.O. Lorange, who admitted to having said as much and began describing the information provided to a group of inmates who were gathered nearby. The actions of this officer put my life and safety in danger.						
Remedy Requested	C.O. Lorange investigated and disciplined for this actions. Exhausting administrative remedies Prior to commencing civil action, pursuant to 42 USC 1983 and G.L.C. 258.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Lorange Mason D CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200713	Decision Date	20200924
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation security staff within your assigned housing unit jeopardized your safety by utilizing a detrimental comment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation the aforementioned security staff issued a verbal threat of violence is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1		
		Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance	20200708
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI NORFOLK		

Name	<div></div>	Institution			
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109582	Date Received	20200713
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110077	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200812	Date Of Grievance	20200813
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Wed., Aug. 12, after showering, I informed the RHU Sgt. (Chasity) upon returning my razor to him that I had removed one of the blades to shave a "line-up" with, as I could not do so with the regular razor. (Please note that previous RHU sgt's allowed this, as long as all part were returned). Sgt. Chasity said "well, now you're getting a ticket." when I pleaded with this Sgt. That I could not afford the ticket, he stated "you should've thought about that before writing a grievance that jammed one of my guys up." The grievance he referred to was grievance #109582 file against C.O. Lorange last month. At this time I demanded to speak to Mental Health staff and a captain or Lt., only Then refusing to return the razor until I've spoken to them. I fear retaliatory action from this Sgt. Chastity.						
Remedy Requested	Officer be prohibited from retaliation. Immediate transfer to alternate facility (already classed).						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Chaisty Kevin J CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200818	Decision Date	20200924
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation for filing a grievance by MCI-Norfolk Security Staff is not supported by evidence and/or witness statements. On 8/12/2020 you received and subsequently plead guilty to disciplinary report #464424. The disciplinary report was issued for a violation of the Institutional rules and regulations. As such, the issuance of the disciplinary report for the disciplinary infraction is in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmate Discipline Policy.		
As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.			
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200812
		Date Of Grievance	20200813

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	110077
		Date Received	20200818
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

## INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111785	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20201224	Date Of Grievance	20201228
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was told by the LT. and IPS officer on 12/24/20 that she would Investigate my accusations against LT. Wong It's been 5 days in RHU and I have not been told anything and on 12/28/20 I have received my D-Report which I feel I am not responsible for due to the Investigation.						
Remedy Requested	I want to be notified about the Investigation between me and LT. Wong. Being RHU is hurting me physically and mentally and I feel I do not belong in here due to this matter.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Wong Nison CO III						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201230	Decision Date	20201230
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Norfolk was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #18692. You will be notified by Internal Affairs with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111785	Date Received	20201230
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	106837	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20200117	Date Of Grievance	20200203
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I have just become aware that my correspondences [Legal Commu-nications] with my [REDACTED] are being seized and con-fiscated by Norfolk personel. This is to include my E-mails via my `Tablet? (Both sent and received messages). And also several letters forwarded to my person at this Norfolk address by [REDACTED] via the Postal Service, have never been delivered to my person! Further, a letter I sent via Inst. Mail to [REDACTED] never arrive at the intended addressed destination! Tampering with U.S. Post Office Parcel is a Federal Offense!!!!!!						
Remedy Requested	Campaign of Anti-Semitic Discrimination and Harassment to cease Immediately! My mail and E-Mail messages returned to me yesterday. Punitive Damages in the amount of \$7.5 Million Dollars U.S. Currency against Carol A,Mici Collectively, and Punitive Damages in the amount of \$7.5 Million Dollars U.S. Currency against individual culprits in their individual capacities!						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200203	Decision Date	20200225
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of harassment was appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of harassment is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses. This Office contacted Access Corrections who reports no denied, rejected or held emails. Furthermore, it is reported three (3) messages from the reported Corrlinks user since 1/1/2020. Lastly, the mail room supervisor reports all mail received by MCI-Norfolk is forwarded appropriately and that no mail intended for you has been disapproved. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20200117
				Date Of Grievance	20200203
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106837	Date Received	20200203
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112104	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20201230	Date Of Grievance	20210115
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Per CO Michael McCue's 1/4/20 Inst. correspondence I grieve the following: On 12/24 Property Personnel came to unit 4-3 to deliver Novembers State Property Orders. They also returned to the block on 12/30. I was not provided with my Nov-Order on either occasions! On 12-31 my Industries boss Jim Gilbode called property on my behalf to make inquiry regarding the same. He informed me that Property had stated that: "We don't have anything for him!" It is overtly obvious that due to my pending Motions presently before The Court of: (#606.0), (#607.0), (#609.0), (#611.0), that my Nov-Order was pulled via 'Reprisal' against my person by high ranking personnel superior to Property Dept. Personnel. Please note my 'Order' was submitted the same day as the majority of 4-3 inmates, being collected by our unit CO!						
Remedy Requested	I would like to be provided with the state property clothing articles I am entitled to, as I submitted my form in timely manner! They are as follows: 2-2X T-Shirts; 2-1X-Boxer Shorts; 2-pr. socks; 1-pr 'Bo-Bo's sz 9.5 Monetary damages against the individual (s) responsible for this reprisal against my person in their individual capacities. The IGC takes the position and asserts that this incident does not rise to the level of 'Staff Misconduct'. Plaintiff takes the opposite position, believing The Court will see it for what it truly is! \$10.8 Million U.S. Dollars						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210120	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3
		Date Of Incident	20201230
		Date Of Grievance	20210115
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	112104
		Date Received	20210120
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112031	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20210101	Date Of Grievance	20210111
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>STAFF MISCONDUCT: On 1/11/21 at approximately 7:30am I noticed the Mail-Bag was still sitting in the office. I asked CO Celestia if the mail bag was going to be picked up so it could be sent to the Post Office, as this is not a Holiday. He stated "I don't Know". I then asked him if he could please find out, and he stated: "I don't care". I then asked him to please call a Sgt. for me, as I have 'time sensitive' legal mail that has to leave today. He then stated: "See a Sgt. when you see one". I then stated I need to speak with your Superior Officer, to which he stated: "Go fuck yourself". I then walked away. At 7:45am Sgt Favalora entered 4-3 unit and I asked her if I could speak with her? We stepped outside on the front porch and I explained the earlier encounter I had with Celestia. she stated let me close my gate and I'll be right back. When I returned inside the unit Celestia stated "your out of place, and your getting a 'ticket', give me your ID". I told Him I was talking to the Sgt, and I was'nt out of place. He appeared on the verge of a 'Emotional Meltdown', so I walked away. Upon Sgt. Favalora's return, she called me outside on the front porch. I further expressed that I didn't want my mail left with this person as he was showing distressing signs of being unstable. The Sgt. took possession of the mail-bag and verified my mail 3-letters was still inside. I then asked the Sgt. if I was getting a 'ticket' for being out of place, she then stated: "No".</p> <p>Please note that when I was leaving the unit for 'work call', I stood outside the office and stated: 303 to clothing, He looked up at me with with purge rage, his face being; beet red' and looking like he was on the verge of a 'Mental Breakdown', I immediately put distance between us, as the man is clearly unstable, and should seek immediate intervention [Psychiatric Intervention]:</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>My remedy was my legal-mail being mailed. Sgt. Favalora stated she would take care of it. The purpose of this STAFF MISCONDUCT complaint is solely to protect myself from future retribution from CO Celestia. He seems to have climate issues on a daily basis. Perhaps the man can be provided with some type of intervention to help him cope with his emotional issues that seem to regularly manifest while is at 4-3 unit. I have absolutely not issue with, no do I want one. Please Help him.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Favalora Dawn M CO II						
	Carestia Charles P CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Name		Institution	MCI	NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident 20210101
				Date Of Grievance 20210111

Date Received	20210115	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	112031	Date Received	20210115
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				





Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20210123	Date Of Grievance	20210123

<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I
<b>Final Decision</b>	WITHDRAWN
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 3 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.
<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>112147</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20210126</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	McCue Michael J	CO I	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111796	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	8-1	Date Of Incident	20201229
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20201229		
Complaint	On Tuesday 12-29-20 at around 730 am, I informed Officer Westman that I was having a medical emergency. I could not move my leg and I was in a lot of pain. I did not sleep all night. Officer Westman informed me she would call medical and let them know. After several minutes my cell door opened for chow and at that time I went over to the officers station to talk with LT. Sutton, while having the conversation with LT. Sutton, Srgt. Fennell came flying out of the back office and instantly started yelling at me and go directly in my face telling me he doesn't care whats wrong. I should stop med seeking, and if I was to engage a code 99 then he would put me in the RHU. All this can be confirmed by the video footage in the unit 8-1 at around 7:50 am.				
Remedy Requested	* To no be retaliated against * Srgt. Fennell to have sensitivity training * In the future when I address a concern I would like to be respected and heard through without being threatened				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Fennell Derek A CO I Sutton Letta M CO III				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201231	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	111796
		Date Received	20201231
Signature.			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	8-1
		Date Of Incident	20201229
		Date Of Grievance	20201229
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201231
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 108893 Institution MCI NORFOLK

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing 8-2 Date Of Incident 20200515 Date Of Grievance 20200520

Informal filed No

**Complaint** After filing the grievances, informal complaints for goodtime from CRA and speaking to the Superintendent he was upset about me to keep asking about it so when he was waking around with Jennifer Gaffney Deputy Commisioner about it I respectfully asked if I could speak to her which made Superintendent more upset the next day he ordered a cell search "to find something on me to remove me" I was told this to my face and I did not admit to the alchol found in my cell I was then told I am taking the hit for this one if the cameras are view from the day of & the day before it shows proof of this and how the search was targeted for me only while there was other alchol found an nobody else was subject to disciplinary actions with all of this taking place it is staff misconduct under CMR 491.08 I have the right to utilize the grieving process without fear of reprisal retaliation against or harassmtent the search was ordered per Superintendent and I did not admit to the contraband this also falls as a proponent staff member seeking a guilty finding against an inmate or support a disciplinary report against an inmate (safety measures was not taken into play with cell search during this pandemic) I was proved by a guard to taking responsibility where I did not admit to anything with this I am not responsible and should not be subject to this because it was a form of retaliation or harassmtent and it was ordered to find something on me this way very unfair I have no record of possessing any alcohol for the entire incarceration and also on the day of made 1 year of sobriety I have been on drug testing and had no problems or failures I need the program it helped me continue my sobriety and it was to be completed soon just for trying to get the good time when the contract I signed to this program it states that due to institutional lock down or staff short fall it is excused and was assigned the work assignment I completed as w\*\*OVER IMS CHARACTER LIMIT - COMPLETE ORIGINAL ON FILE\*\*

**Remedy Requested** I am asking respectfully I do not want any further problems or to be treated unfair moving forward I am asking for the ticket to be dismissed of of my supporting facts and to be placed back into the CRA program because I was scheduled to finish in July not sure when the program resumes but I have 4 months left.

**Staff Recipient** McCue Michael J CO I

**Staff Involved** Silva Steven A SUPERINTENDENT

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200521 Decision Date 20200619

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	8-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200515
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200520

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Signature** McCue Michael J CO I

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by the MCI-Norfolk Administration is without merit. The search of your assigned cell was in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation Manual, as an inmate and their living area is subject to search at any time. Furthermore, your allegation of a falsified disciplinary report is without merit as you entered a guilty plea on 6/11/2020 to disciplinary report #459762.

As such, your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	108893
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200521
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>McCue Michael J CO I</u>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109026	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU3	Date Of Incident	20200526	Date Of Grievance	20200526
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON mAy 26, 2020 Tuesday SGT. Adice inmate IN FRoNt OF oTheRs that "they will TRANSFeR inmate out oF stAtE" IF inmate did Not go to Housing UNit 8-1...THE AdVerSe ActioN, ReTAliAtioN By pRisoN AdmiNistrAtor (superintendent) comes IN The wAKE oF A lAwSuiT CommeNce oN MAY 05, 2020 BeFoRe the SupReMe Judicial CouRt (SJC) ..... RetAliAtioN, RepRisal StaFF misconduct THrough THE coNdomN-AtioN OF WRoNgful BEHAVioR By AdmiNistrAtors, SuPeRvisoR with The iNteNt to violate CONStitutioNal Right ARE ActioNable. A FiRst And FouRteenth AmendmeNt pRotectioN. "ANY ORchaRstRATED plan To TRAnsFeR the inmate w/out peNoLogical iNteRest is A FouL"						
Remedy Requested	1 CeAse The WRoNgFul coNduct coNdomNatioN BEHAVioR to violate coNstiTiOal RiGht; 2 ReleAse inmate to GeneRal population "AlTeRNAtive" HousiNg placement 103 CMR 423.09 to Avoid Any Re-occuRANce oF INAPPRopriate staff misconduct with The NAMED oFFiceR oR pRovocAtioN, HarAssmeNt, oR A climate issued Between The oFFiceR WRoNgful coNduct. 3 CeAse The Diabolical plAns AGAiNst The inmate						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200602	Decision Date	20200709
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff threatened and harassed you by means of an out of state transfer are not supported by an evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, as of 6/15/2020 you were appropriate placed within general population at MCI-Norfolk.  As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU3	
		Date Of Incident	20200526	Date Of Grievance 20200526
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109026	Date Received 20200602
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> 6-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20200413	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20200417

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to utilize the proper Personal Protection Equipment (PPE) is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements.

As such, your grievance is denied.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 108493	<b>Date Received</b> 20200421	
<b>Signature.</b> _____	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	6-2	Date Of Incident	20200413
				Date Of Grievance	20200417
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200421	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111325	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Housing	2-3	Date Of Incident	20201112
				Date Of Grievance	20201112
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	Officer Sylvester on Unit 2-3 continues to not wear his mask while on the unit around inmates. And he touches door Knobs without gloves.				
Remedy Requested	This officer needs to be wearing his mask outside of his office and wearing gloves during his rounds.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved	Sylvester Brian P CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201118	Decision Date	20210217
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct against a Unit Security Staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result your allegation that Security Staff failed to utilize proper Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) was not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	111325
		Date Received	20201118
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110042	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-1	Date Of Incident	20200812	Date Of Grievance	20200812
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Staff - misconduct On multiple occasions C.O. "ChAsteY" HAS mAdE comments on the Food I eAt And the Amount. He's mAKing fun of me But Acting like it's FRiendly chatter. I do not find it fRiendly. I feel veRy DisRespected And HaRassed. He mAKes A Big deAl ABout How much cAndY I eAt At visits when I'm with my fAmily And How much I hAve in my cAnteen BAg. He Involves otheR C.O.s pReSent to mAKe fun of me e.g. He'll tell the otheR C.O. "Hey this guy (me) EAts sooo much cAndY! It's crazy wow!!						
Remedy Requested	Stop mAKing Fun of me. Stop conceRning His self with my Food consumption. Stop Being DisRespectFul especiAlly when I've done nothing to pRompT those RemARks/DisRespect						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Chaisty Kevin J CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200814	Decision Date	20200924
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation of harassment by MCI-Norfolk Security Staff is not supported. Although evidence and witness statements support the verbal interaction, said interaction does not rise to the level of misconduct. However, the MCI-Norfolk Director of Security has been informed of you complaint for administrative review and monitoring. You may continue to address any concerns regarding MCI-Norfolk Staff with the Administration through correspondence and/or the grievance process.  As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	4-1
		Date Of Incident	20200812
		Date Of Grievance	20200812
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110042
		Date Received	20200814
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance 20200214
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	107296	Date Received 20200221
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20201211	Date Of Grievance 20201224
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111734	Date Received 20201224
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111893	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20210106	Date Of Grievance	20210106
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	at breakfast CO Coyle was handing breakfast with no coffee . I asked for coffee but only gave water and milk. after giving the water co Coyle closed the wicket on the pinky finger of my right hand. he closed the wicket on my finger I removed my finger and he opened the wicket again before closing it.						
Remedy Requested	conduct an investigation into co coyle and discipline him						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Coyle Sean P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210107	Decision Date	20210302
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result of the review it has been determined your allegation of misconduct by means of assault is not supported by any evidence. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111893	Date Received	20210107
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107426	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	4-3	Date Of Incident	20200218	Date Of Grievance	20200223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today, C.O. Doherty worked unit 4-3; where I live. During this shift he causes "Climate Issues" the whole time he was in the unit. He causes anxiety, anti-social behavior, and a hostile atmosphere; this is just the "Tip of the Iceberg" so to speak.						
Remedy Requested	Please see to it that 4-3 is not a block he can work in the for-seeable-future. Thank you.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Doherty Christopher J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200226	Decision Date	20200317
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised following a review of your grievance it has been determined your allegation was appropriately reviewed and does not rise to the level of staff misconduct. As stated within the MCI-Norfolk Orientation Manual you, your living quarters and belongings are subject to search at any time. Lastly, MCI-Norfolk Administration is aware of this complaint and will monitor the application.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107426	Date Received	20200226
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111845	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	1-2	Date Of Incident	20210105	Date Of Grievance	20210105
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>ON NOV 10, 2020 I WAS IN P-1 Because I wAs tested Positive foR Covid 19, I WAS IN BAd shApe I wAs not feeling good, And I Take medication foR my PRostAte About 5:00 ocLock The C/O did His count The 10 min LAtER After out I went to The Bubble Then I Ask The C/O if He cAN pleAse Let me use The BATH Room, And He told me No, not Right NOW Then I explAiN to Him ThAt I HAVE PRostAte PROblems And I don?t wAnt To Go to The BATH Room on myself. So ?PleAse? Let me use The BATH Room. As we No P-1 is a DRy side, No wATER NO BATHRoom And I wAs told By The Sgt ThAt the door AlwAys stAys open So I HAVE NoThing To worry ABout So I wAs confussed Because This C/O Locked The Door AT ThAt Time Alex was tAKing Temp checks And AnOThEr NuRse, They wAs iN The BuBBle Alex The NuRse, who knows my medical PROblems To pleAse explAiN To The C-O, my medical PRostAte PROblems, Then I Noticed everyone LAughing At me Then After wAiting 25 miN I BegAn to Beg PleAse ?Please? CALL A cod 99, OR A ChRices Then They Told me ThAt I don?t wANT to Be Necked ON The secound FlooR, on eye BALL WATCH Then they joked And Laughed At me PRodocAl is when A inMAtE ReQuest you call cHRises, OR mental HeAlth, in THE C-M-Rs LegAlly They ARE suppose to Respond in A PeRfEtionAl mAnner, in which They Did noT so Then I Ask Him to pleAse cAll A HighER RAnk A CApt oR some one who cAN Assist me And once AgAiN I wAs LAughed At And The cAll wAs NeVER mAdE So I stood TheRe Holding myself fRom using the Bath Room on myself And PATiently wAiting foR Help. As A COVID 19 PATient going ThRough A cRises with mAjoR Back PAIN And A Long mental HeAlth suisidle BehAvier my life wAs in DAngeR OUR Human Rights As well As The C-M-Rs StAtE ThAt we sHould always HAVE Access To the BATH Room This expiRience HAS shaken me And Im sufferIng from P-T-S-D, Im AfRAid to Ask Any C/O foR Help Becouse Im AfRAid of Getting LAughed AT, it took over 35 min foR Him to finally open The Door, By thAt time, (OVER IMS CHARACTER LIMIT - COMPLETE ORIGINAL ON FILE)</p>						
Remedy Requested	HAVE thE ticket dismissEd ANd REmovEd fRom my file?						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Poirier Nicholas J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210105	Decision Date	20210304
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk		

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	1-2	Date Of Incident	20210105
				Date Of Grievance	20210105

security staff on 11/10/202 as it pertains to the issuance of disciplinary report # 468552 was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the following was determined:

Furthermore, your allegation of improper management of a self-referral request for a mental health evaluation does not rise to the level of misconduct. The utilization of the mental health self-referral request as an ultimatum to circumvent the MCI-Norfolk rules and regulations is not considered appropriate. A mental health self-referral submitted via the sick call slip process and/or verbal request is reviewed, triaged and addressed appropriately.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>111845</u>	Date Received	<u>20210105</u>
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I			

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	110993	<b>Institution</b>	MCI NORFOLK
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	6-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20201019
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	as I was coming out of P-1, getting my K.O.P.'s, C/O Rodrigus (I.P.S.) was coming out the unit and me in a direct and forceful manner. I Froze, because I didn't know wether to turn too the left or right. The he said to me also in a forceful manner, to get off the stairs and get out of my way, for no apparent reason. So I was leaving, he said to me "leave you fucking idiot." I said to him you're the fucking idiot, after I said this he turned and said - turn around and started to patt me down, and then said why do you always have to have a wise mouth. I said you think you can me names and I can't call you names back. Right then he said you always got a smart mouth. I said I don't even know you. Your - he said you're the one that called me a "monkey nigga". and right then I knew he was Rodrigus - Then I immediately stopped talking because I knew of his Reputation. as I walking away he said Im an IP now you keep this up and ill flip your shit every day. after he finish saying what he said I just kept walking and said nothing				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	I don't want to be further by C/O Rodrigues (hARRAssed)				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	McCue Michael J CO I				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Rodrigues Tony A CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20201026	<b>Decision Date</b>	20210303
<b>Signature</b>	McCue Michael J CO I		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Please be advised your allegation of misconduct was forwarded to the Office of the Superintendent for appropriate review. As a result of this review, your allegation of harassment is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements and your grievance is denied.		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	6-2	
		Date Of Incident	20201019	Date Of Grievance 20201019
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	110993	Date Received 20201026
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			





Name				Institution	MCI	NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200406	Date Of Grievance	20200420

Office for review whereby it was determined that such will not be referred to Internal Affairs for investigation.

The incident that occurred on 4/6/20 at 5:56 pm in unit 8-2 has been documented as a use of force; therefore, the review process is sufficient.

Your allegation that staff did not utilize a Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) / face mask, as required, has merit and has been forwarded to the appropriate Administrator for further action.

As to the added allegation that the Sergeant stated "You a lucky little skinna" , such lacks merit whereas you did not allege this statement was made until initial filing of an inmate grievance form dated 4/14/20. The Superintendent's Special Investigator documented her meeting with you on 4/16/20 to which you indicated not knowing what the Sergeant had said to you before you turned and asked, "what did you say?"

In closing, your request remedy is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108624	Date Received	20200429
Signature.	McCue Michael J	CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108636	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200427	Date Of Grievance	20200427
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*Staff Misconduct*						
<p>On 4/27/20 Lt. Phelan was on the RHU Tier I asked him if he had brought my "Automatic Discovery" evidence that he told me he had received last week and he said he would bring me the beginning this week.</p> <p>He stated "They told me that it was no rush to give you anything!" I asked "who is they" He said "you know who!" then he continued to laugh at me when I began to get frustrated with his evasive ness.</p> <p>He can be seen on camera pointing at me in my cell and laughing at me and my distress. this is not the behavior of an "impartial disciplinary authority" I request that he be removed from his position and I be provide with the "Automatic Discovery" Evidence that is my constitutional Right. I feel like this is retaliory for what I am in the RHU FOR</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>Lt. Phelan be removed from position due to his not being an "Impartial Disciplinary Authority" that is his title.</p> <p>Also, I would like to be provided with the "Automatic Discovery Evidence" as well as other evidence that I requested from D-Board that he already possess and refused to provide to me this far, that I am guaranteed by the CMR's &amp; U.S. constitution.</p>						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Phelan Matthew S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200430	Decision Date	20200615
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by means of retaliation was forwarded to the Superintendent and subsequently appropriately reviewed. As a result the following was established; your allegation of retaliation is without merit, as in accordance with 103 CMR 430 Inmate Discipline policy the Hearing Officer is defined as the impartial party. In addition automatic discovery evidence shall be served no less than 48 hours before the hearing. Lastly, your allegation of unprofessional actions by the Disciplinary Lieutenant is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As such,</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> RHU1	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20200427
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20200427

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

\_\_\_\_\_  
your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI NORFOLK	
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 108636	<b>Date Received</b> 20200430
<b>Signature.</b> _____	McCue Michael J CO I	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108667	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200430
Date Of Grievance	20200430				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	*Staff Misconduct*				
Today I was asked to "Bail out" of RHU and go back to 8-2, How can I go back to the 8-Block and be placed back under the Authority and mercy of Sgt. Jason Bishop. He assaulted me on 4/6/20 and I do not see how I am to be expected to live at his mercy.					
Remedy Requested	I wish to be placed in a different housing unit than the 8-Block, where I would be subject to Sgt. Jason Bishops whims again. I wish to live in ANY other unit than the unit Sgt. Jason Bishop is the Supervisor/Runs.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved					
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200504	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Administration inappropriately issued placement within a Unit is without merit. Your scheduled placement within the 8 Block following your release from the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) was done in accordance with the MCI-Norfolk Orientation manual. As such, your grievance is denied.		
Lastly, you must address any concerns regarding disciplinary report #459807 you received on 5/8/2020 for refusing housing through the disciplinary lieutenant.			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200430	Date Of Grievance 20200430
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108667	Date Received 20200504
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109028	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance	20200529
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*MISCONDUCT*						
<p>At approximately 9:45 Sgt. Jason Bishop came to my door and opened my cell door and took a towel out of my window and told me "If your going to do something, DO IT" And if your going to kill yourself, do it!" He said this in response to me calling "Crisis".</p> <p>After he told me to kill myself or do something he closed my door and secured my door. He and I exchanged some more words, where I said I wanted to see Crisis and Lt.</p> <p>Then Sgt Jason Bishop opened my door again, at this time I held my mattress in protection because this Officer has already assaulted once prior in unit 8-2 on 4/6/20.</p> <p>This Officer &amp; C/O Joannette along within another C/O came into my cell and proceeded to beat me up. C/O Joannette was choking me savagely while someone else was punching me and kneeling m.</p> <p>This was all witnessed by inmate and all other inmates on the Low Side of Unit 8-1.</p> <p>I was injured during the beating. Friday 5/22/20 I had to have X-Rays of my shoulder.</p>							
Remedy Requested	Sgt Bishop & C/O Joannette & 3rd Officer fired monetary damages for injuries.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Bishop Jason R CO II Joannette Robert A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200602	Decision Date	20200804
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established regarding your allegations pertaining to the Use of Force incident on May 21st, 2020 within Unit 8-1. The allegation of being "punched" has merit as a hand strike was utilized as a combative tactic and has been appropriately documented within the use of force packaged. The allegation of the utilization of a choke hold and/or headlock is not supported by any evidence.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200521
		Date Of Grievance	20200529

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

The allegation of an officer using a knee strike is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation of security staff inciting self-injurious behavior is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Lastly, your allegation of improper management of a self-referral request for a mental health evaluation is not consistent with witness statements. Thereby, in consideration of these findings your grievance is denied.

Signature		Date	
-----------	--	------	--

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109028
		Date Received	20200602
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200521
		Date Of Grievance	20200529

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109030
		Date Received	20200602
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109029	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200529
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200529		
Complaint	*Misconduct*				
	Today during the the lunch chow C/O Duest had no mask (PPE) on and when asked to put one on he stated "Why? just to please the Liberals?"				
	This can been seen on camera.				
	*This is a gross negligence & abuse of power.				
	People are dying everyday from COVID-19 and he could be exposed daily on the outside and bring it into Norfolk.				
Remedy Requested	C/O Duest suspended without pay And placed on No Inmate Contact since he doesn't respect the life of an inmate.				
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I				
Staff Involved					
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200602	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) and communicated inappropriately does not rise to the level of staff misconduct. As such, the subject matter regarding improper utilization of PPE has been forwarded to the Director of Security for a supervisory review and appropriate action if deemed necessary. However, your request for punitive judgment is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109029
		Date Received	20200602

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1		
			Date Of Incident	20200529	Date Of Grievance
					20200529
			INMATE RECEIPT		
			MCI NORFOLK		

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200602	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109101	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200603	Date Of Grievance	20200604
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Staff misconduct- ON 6/3/20 at approximately 1:30 - 1:40 pm CO Duest can be seen on camera holding an inmate with no gloves PPE . This is deliberate indifference and is putting my life at risk of dying due to COVID 19 and my having asthma. I am housed in RHU and there are multiple quarantined people currently housed here.						
Remedy Requested	no pay suspension for Duest						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200608	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) has been forwarded to the Director of Security for a supervisory review and appropriate action if deemed necessary. However, your request for punitive judgment is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109101	Date Received	20200608
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109155	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200603	Date Of Grievance	20200609
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	staff misconduct co Duest On 6/3/20 at approximately 12:40 pm CO Duest walked by my cell and I asked why he kept serving chow with no PPE - mask on and he said to "hopefully give you corona and kill you" then he can be seen on camera pointing his hand at my cell window in the form of a gun and pulling the trigger. He is trying to kill me. He needs to be placed on NIC no inmate contact.						
Remedy Requested	co Duest be placed on NIC no inmate contact 10 day suspension and tested for covid 19 CO duest or any other officer to retaliate						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200610	Decision Date	20200728
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation that on June 3rd, 2020 ,security staff while in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) utilized detrimental and threatening comments regarding your safety is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation of security staff while in the RHU utilized a threatening gesture is not supported by evidence. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109155	Date Received	20200610
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109102	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200604	Date Of Grievance	20200604
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	staff misconduct- On 6/4/20 in RHU at the lunch time chow. CO Duest can be seen on camera serving chow with no mask PPE on. The RHU has multiple people on quarantine and this action puts my life at risk due to COVID 19 and my having asthma. That is deliberate indifference.						
Remedy Requested	no pay suspension for Duest						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200608	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) has been forwarded to the Director of Security for a supervisory review and appropriate action if deemed necessary. However, your request for punitive judgment is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109102	Date Received	20200608
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109151	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200605	Date Of Grievance	20200605
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 6/5/20 at the lunch time chow CO Duest once again can be seen on camera without PPE on - mask. this is an 8th ammendment violation from deliberate indifference . he is putting my life at risk. I have asthma and am at a higher risk of contracting and dying from COVID 19 due to this.						
Remedy Requested	no pay suspension for repeat violations						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200610	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) has been forwarded to the Director of Security for a supervisory review and appropriate action if deemed necessary. However, your request for punitive judgment is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109151	Date Received	20200610
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109152	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200609	Date Of Grievance	20200609
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	staff misconduct- On 6/9/20 at breakfast chow CO Duest once again served chow with no mask PPE. He brags about refusing the COVID 19 test. He is putting my life at risk with deliberate indifference because I have asthma and am at higher risk or contracting and dying from covid 19						
Remedy Requested	10 day no pay suspension for continued disregard for my health and life						
Staff Recipient	Kenney Kimberly A CO III						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200610	Decision Date	20200616
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. The following was established; your allegation MCI-Norfolk Security Staff failed to properly utilize personal protection equipment (PPE) has been forwarded to the Director of Security for a supervisory review and appropriate action if deemed necessary. However, your request for punitive judgment is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109152	Date Received	20200610
Signature.	Kenney Kimberly A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109279	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200611	Date Of Grievance	20200611
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	*misconduct*						
	On 6/11/20 at approximately 10:00 am I was brought up to the 2nd floor RHU for a 30 Day Review. Upon being brought down by C/O Duest & another Officer C/O Duest can be seen on camera on 2nd floor & stair well and 1st floor RHU to be aggressively handling me by my shirt nearly ripping it off of my body. And calling me a RAT for writing Grievances on him.						
Remedy Requested	C/O Duest placed on N.I.C. (No Inmate Contact) for Retaliating against me for writing Grievances.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200624	Decision Date	20200728
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by security staff in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) utilizing detrimental comments on June 11th, 2020 is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. Furthermore, your allegation of security staff while in the RHU conducting an escort in an aggressive manner is not supported by evidence. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109279	Date Received	20200624

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200611
		Date Of Grievance	20200611
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200624
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109326	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200622
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*Staff misconduct*						
	I recieved a D-Report today by officer Duest #461913 this Officer has written multipul d-reports in a way to retaliate against me. He tells me daily that he is going to "torture me everyday" that I am here. He is mad because I wrote him up for not wearing PPE.						
	C/O's should not be allowed to write D-report to retaliate against me for writing grievances.						
Remedy Requested	D-Report #461310 D-Report #461502 D-Report #461913 all dismissed for retaliatory usage & practices						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200626	Decision Date	20200728
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation of retaliation by security staff in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) for the issuance of a disciplinary report on June 19th, 2020 is not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied and you must address any questions or concerns with through the disciplinary process.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200622
				MCI NORFOLK			

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109326	Date Received	20200626	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109328	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200623	Date Of Grievance	20200623
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today 6/23 at approximately 1:45 pm C/O Richard Duest can once again be seen without P.P.E. (i.e mask). He has been doing this consistently while bragging that he not take the Covid-19 test and this is his way of "riding the world of the weak"						
Remedy Requested	C/O Duest placed on No Inmate contact (N.I.C.) or C/O Duest suspended (No Pay)						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200626	Decision Date	20200804
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109328	Date Received	20200626
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109723	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200717	Date Of Grievance	20200717
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*MISCONDUCT*						
	It is the end of the week and AGAIN every day this week that C/O Richard Duest works he can seen serving chow with his nose & mouth exposed and opening my food tray prior to getting to my cell #108.						
	What is the point my filing Grievance with the legitimate concern of officers not wearing PPE if they continue to not follow protocol?						
	This is continued blatant disregard for life, health, & safety.						
Remedy Requested	Richard Duest removed my inmate contact.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Duest Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200723	Decision Date	20200804
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1
		Date Of Incident	20200717
		Date Of Grievance	20200717
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109723
		Date Received	20200723
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109722	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance	20200718
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*Misconduct*						
Today during both Breakfast & lunch chow serving C/O Manning can be seen on camera serving chow with his nose and mouth exposed serving chow.							
This is blatant disregard to PPE protocols.							
And Blatant disregard & deliberate indifference towards my life, health and safety.							
Why are C/O?s not being made to comply with PPE standards?							
Remedy Requested	C/O Manning to be placed on (NIC) No Inmate Contact And 7 day no pay suspension.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Manning William D CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200723	Decision Date	20200804
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct by MCI-Norfolk security staff for failing to properly utilize personal protective equipment (PPE) was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review/action. As a result of the review the Deputy of Operations has initiated supervisory action to review and address the adherence to the direction issued by the Commissioner of the Department of Correction within the March 27, 2020 memorandum. Specifically, the requirement declaring staff must utilize a mask when within six feet of any person(s). However, the grievance process is not authorized by the appointed authority to issue punitive judgment. As such, your requested remedy is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200718	
				Date Of Grievance	20200718	
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI NORFOLK		

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109722	Date Received	20200723	
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109721	Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance	20200718
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*misconduct*						
<p>Today I was scheduled for a 2 pm phone call. C/O Hebert RHu Officer came by at 2:10 (Approx) spraying the doors with water. I asked him to pass me the Phone because it was my time, he responded "No! I don't pass rats the phone! Write me up like you did Richie!" Referring to Richard Duest.</p> <p>This is a blatant retaliatory act for my writing Grievances on Duest for non-compliance with PPE standards.</p> <p>How can this be allowed.</p> <p>I never Kicked the door or even raised my voice. I just wrote this Grievance</p>							
Remedy Requested	C/O Hebert removed from duty & placed on (NIC) No Inmate contact.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved	Hebert Patrick R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200723	Decision Date	20200915
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result such was forwarded to the Superintendent's Special Investigator for inquiry. The following was established; your allegation that on July 18rd, 2020 security staff while in the Restrictive Housing Unit (RHU) utilized detrimental and threatening comments s not supported by any evidence and/or witness statements. As a result of these findings your grievance is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	109721	Date Received	20200723

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200718	Date Of Grievance 20200718
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200723
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109991	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	2-3	Date Of Incident	20200724	Date Of Grievance	20200807
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	while woRKiNg iN clothiNg AN MASSCO Employee Wrote me up foR something I didN't do wheN I refused to sign The write-up... ALL my problems started This Employees Name is "Jim" that he had aN office strip search me. He told the c.o. "I was stealing BoxeRs" the officer "PoNtez" aNd a Nother MASSco employee "JACK" searched me aNd NothiNg was fouNd. SiNce theN he Has takeN 3 moNths Goodtime And has DeNied me oppurtuNity to come to woRk. RecentlY 2 1/2 weeks ago It was Brought to my attentioN wheN asked why HasN't BeeN called "He said" I DoN't want his fat ass up here DuriNg PaNdemic, what'll happeN if He falls out, how are we goNNa get him outta heRe?! I have all The proof...						
Remedy Requested	I KNow how this woRks. NothiNg is goNNa Be DoNe. I would like to see. The employee iNvovled Take go thru SeNsitive TrainiNg. I would also like to hAve All of my Good time giveN that he uNfairly Took... I need this ON the record That I Grievied the situatioN...						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200811	Decision Date	20200911
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your allegation of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review/ action. As a result of this review you were interviewed by the Superintendent's Special Instigator whereby no further action could be taken due to your refusal to cooperate with the investigative process. As such there is no evidence to support your allegation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109991	Date Received	20200811

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	2-3
		Date Of Incident	20200724
		Date Of Grievance	20200807
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI NORFOLK	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200811
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111514	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	HSU II	Date Of Incident	20201120	Date Of Grievance	20201120
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This nurse Armena deliberately short changes medication and comes To work late and Sometimes not at all, and Keeps men awake all night long!						
Remedy Requested	That she be fired and should not Work here at all, or any other prison for That Matter						
Staff Recipient	Paiva Kyle K CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201204	Decision Date	20210101
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised following receipt of your grievance, The Superintendent was forwarded your allegation of misconduct for appropriate review. The review determined there is no evidence of any staff misconduct and a result your grievance pertaining to the issuance of and/or the amount of issued medication is denied. Any questions or concerns regarding medication issuance must be addressed via the sick slip and medical grievance procedure.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111514	Date Received	20201204
Signature.	Paiva Kyle K CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111040	Institution	MCI NORFOLK		
Commit No		Housing	6-1	Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance	20201012
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	MY CIVIL RIGHTS were violated when I was moved from 3-2 unit to disciplinary/transitional housing unit 8-1. This move a result of anomonus notes being written by 4 inmates who had "anononous note writing sessions" to get rid of me because they thought I was gay + also part jewish. These same inmates left shanks + swastikas at my door. I advised IPS/Superintendent Superintendent, and Internal Affairs of this + no action was take. This move to 8-1 unit was arbitrary + capricious + in retaliation of my ADA request for anxiety disorder.						
Remedy Requested	1) Single cell/status dub 2) Compensation for my time on 8-1 unit when I lost significant liberties + denied due process, as this was a disciplinary move in disguise as retaliation for my ADA request.						
Staff Recipient	McCue Michael J CO I						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201029	Decision Date	20210219
Signature	McCue Michael J CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. A single cell is offered when indicated by the classification system, medical/mental health diagnosis, or other professional conclusions. At this time no medical restriction indication has been authorized. Furthermore, an inmate is not entitled to specific housing. Housing decisions/recommendations is conducted by Departmental Staff utilizing multiple factors such as but not limited to housing risk assessments and medical requirements. Lastly, your complaint regarding ?homophobic? and ?anti-semitic? related issues within the unit were appropriately reviewed by the Inner Perimeter Security Unit. These complaints were not sustained but resulted in the administrative decision for alternate housing. Lastly, following cell availability you were placed in Housing Unit 6-1 on 12/21/2020. As such, your allegation of misconduct is not supported by any evidence and/or witnesses your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No		Housing	6-1
		Date Of Incident	20200630
		Date Of Grievance	20201012

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI NORFOLK
Commit No.		Grievance#	111040
		Date Received	20201029
Signature.	McCue Michael J CO I		